

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

551

1 you know --

2 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: You don't have
3 to -- She doesn't have to stay at that poll all day long
4 chained to that desk. I mean, let's be realistic here.
5 We can't go all day without leaving our desk. I mean --
6 And I can't time the votes I have left before thinking,
7 well, I'll have time to run to the bathroom and get
8 back? And, you know, here comes the bill. Somebody
9 decided to quit talking on the floor, and it's come up
10 for a vote. We have to -- We have to think about things
11 like that. We are human.

12 MR. WILSON: I agree. And I believe that
13 we have technology to work around those issues.

14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: In the bathroom.

15 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Well --

16 MR. WILSON: Blackberrys? I don't -- I
17 don't know what the -- what that is. I leave that to
18 the --

19 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Actually, what you
20 are saying is I should --

21 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Why haven't you
22 invested in that technology?

23 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: What -- What you're
24 saying is --

25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It was Mickey Mouse


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007126

TX_00034268

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

552

1 before and it's Mickey Mouse now.

2 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: -- that I should be
3 shown missing that vote -- simply missing that vote
4 because I have to leave my desk.

5 MR. WILSON: If someone has to leave on a
6 medical emergency and is not able to vote on the day of
7 voting, I believe that, you know, that would be --

8 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I'm not talking
9 about a medical emergency.

10 MR. WILSON: No, I'm -- but I am. What
11 I'm -- What I'm saying is --

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We're all interested in
13 the subject.

14 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I don't -- I don't
15 think -- I think I made my point. I think you made your
16 point.

17 MR. WILSON: I believe you have.

18 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: And we need to go
19 on to other things.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah. Let's, please, if
21 there's anything else on Senate Bill 362? I don't see
22 any questions. Thank you very much.

23 MR. WILSON: Thank you. Appreciate it.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Karen Renick, are you
25 here? Showing not testifying, but being against Senate

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

553

1 Bill 362.

2 James Graham? Going to show you not
3 testifying, but --

4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: He's here.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, I'm sorry. Got you.
6 Against Senate Bill 362.

7 MR. GRAHAM: Yes, sir.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Tell us your name and who
9 you represent.

10 MR. GRAHAM: My name is James Graham. I'm
11 representing myself. I want to thank you all for
12 allowing me to come up here and take your time.
13 Hopefully, I won't waste too much of it. I'll keep an
14 eye on the clock. Biggest question is why do we need to
15 do this at all? Let's see. My understanding is that
16 this legislation, SBC362, is intended to solve the
17 problem that is virtually nonexistent. As I understand
18 it, Attorney General Greg Abbott spent \$1.4 million on
19 voter fraud -- on a voter fraud crusade in 2005 and 2006
20 that resulted in no documentation and no prosecutions of
21 a single case of voter fraud. Now, I know that this has
22 been brought up a million times, but I'm just going to
23 do it again because I like to voice my opinion on it.
24 My bill will go into place that would stop nothing
25 because there's nothing to stop. So how is that common



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007128

TX_00034270

Hearing - Volume 3

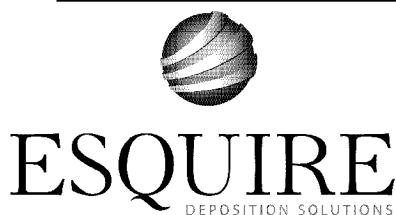
April 7, 2009

554

1 sense legislation?

2 Just to let you all know, I have worked on
 3 several campaigns. One of the recent ones that I worked
 4 on was for Congressman Nick Lampson for his reelection
 5 campaign in 2008. I just want to say that when I worked
 6 for his campaign, I got several phone calls from people
 7 all around Congressional District 22 asking me how to
 8 vote. They simply don't know if they have to go up
 9 there with their voter identification card or if they
 10 have to have their driver's license, what exactly is
 11 necessary. And if they don't have their Voter ID card,
 12 how can they still vote. If that's a problem today that
 13 we have, then that's a problem that we need to solve.

14 It's a very easy solution. You just go up
 15 there with a bill that is addressed to the same address
 16 that's on your Voter ID card and you can vote. Now,
 17 \$2 million is my understanding of what you all say is
 18 what we need to educate the voters. Voters don't know
 19 how to vote already, so how is \$2 million going to solve
 20 this? \$2 million was spent during the 2008 campaign by
 21 Congressman Nick Lampson and that was only across four
 22 counties. \$2 million is what you all are planning on
 23 spending state-wide. That seems absolutely ridiculous
 24 to me, especially when people don't know how to vote
 25 already. That's just a small matter. That's my



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007129

TX_00034271

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

555

1 opinion.

2 But on behalf of all the voters of this
3 state, I would like to, well, say you're welcome for
4 giving you your jobs, and when you waste our time with
5 these kind of bills, it greatly angers us. Now, I can't
6 tell you how unbelievably upset and thousands of others
7 are that you continue to try to pass this kind of
8 legislation year after year, but we're fed up with it,
9 and there's a lot of problems going on right now. We're
10 seeing the biggest financial breakdown since the great
11 depression, and we, of course, get to waste our time
12 with things like this. So thank you. I know that it is
13 the elections committee, I understand, and my opinion
14 that I'm voicing is that I don't think this needs to be
15 passed because it's a waste of time.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you for voicing it.
17 Members, any questions? Representative Brown?

18 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Just one. I just
19 wanted to ask you because you were saying that people in
20 Texas don't know how to vote now --

21 MR. GRAHAM: Yes, ma'am.

22 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: -- and what could
23 you tell me what you base that on?

24 MR. GRAHAM: Yes. Well, I worked for
25 Congressman Lampson. In the campaign office we received


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007130

TX_00034272

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

556

1 several phone calls a day asking us what do they do if
2 they do not have their voter registration card and
3 there's not enough time to go out and get another one.
4 We had to tell them, well, if you have obviously a
5 utility bill addressed to you, then you can go out and
6 use that. That's an example of they don't even know how
7 to vote already. Not everybody obviously, but there are
8 a few people who still need help and that's completely
9 understandable to think that \$2 million is going to
10 solve this new problem that is thrown upon everyone.
11 That's absolutely ridiculous in my opinion.

12 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Did you hear the
13 testimony yesterday?

14 MR. GRAHAM: I just -- I'm sorry. I just
15 got here. I was in class all yesterday, and I was in
16 class all today and just got here, so, no, I didn't hear
17 anything else.

18 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I appreciate you
19 taking the time to come and especially to spend time
20 with us to testify on this, but do you think the people
21 in Georgia are smarter than the people in Texas?

22 MR. GRAHAM: I'm not going to make any
23 comparison between the two states.

24 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: They've had this
25 since 2007. They've held 16 elections up there with



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007131

TX_00034273

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

557

1 Voter ID without the options that this Senate Bill has
2 for something other than photo ID, and they've had --
3 not had any complaints.

4 MR. GRAHAM: There hasn't been a single
5 complaint through the entire state?

6 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: None. None. They
7 evidently learned up there.

8 MR. GRAHAM: Okay. Well, then I guess
9 you're making the assumption that people aren't as smart
10 here when I -- I said that they're still having
11 problems, and there's no ID card already.

12 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: So we would be
13 educating them. So we'd be helping them --

14 MR. GRAHAM: With only \$2 million.

15 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: -- for people that
16 may not have that information.

17 MR. GRAHAM: With only \$2 million -- I'm
18 saying is not enough. If you're going to propose this,
19 then let's not make it laughable. Let's do something
20 that we can actually get accomplished.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Do you like the idea of
22 instead of implementing it immediately and spending
23 money with television commercials, radio ads, whatever
24 you do educating people as they vote literally over some
25 reasonable period of time you literally hand them


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007132

TX_00034274

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

558

1 information that they can take home with them?

2 MR. GRAHAM: Right.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Provides them a telephone
4 number where they can get a free photo ID. Again, it
5 may not be free when you consider the accompanying
6 documents depending on whether you have a birth
7 certificate.

8 MR. GRAHAM: Right.

9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: There's options available
10 to you to the extent that it's not an economic
11 impediment. To the extent that it is, you on that sheet
12 of paper provide a list of non-photo identification
13 documents that are acceptable. Say take it home with
14 them over a several year period of time and --

15 MR. GRAHAM: Not necessarily.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You don't prefer that
17 over radio or TV?

18 MR. GRAHAM: No. I think -- I mean, I
19 think that makes it all a lot -- your case a lot
20 better --

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

22 MR. GRAHAM: -- but that's only one of my
23 concerns. That's not a main concern by any means.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I understand.

25 MR. GRAHAM: I'm against it.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007133

TX_00034275

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

559

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: That won't make you
2 support the bill.

3 MR. GRAHAM: Yes.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I understand. I
5 understand. Everybody understands that. Representative
6 Anchia?

7 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Yeah. Just a
8 thought.

9 MR. GRAHAM: Yes.

10 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: If we did a
11 four-year layout on this and when people came -- during
12 two successful election cycles when people came to the
13 polls, if poll workers asked them to the extent they
14 didn't show a photo ID to vote, like I vote with my
15 driver's license, but let's say they came and just
16 showed their voter registration certificate. What if --
17 What if at least at the early voting locations if not on
18 election day we had cameras available for the people
19 that said you know what? I don't have photo ID. We
20 take their information, take their picture and have the
21 Secretary of State send them a voter registration card
22 with their picture on this. Does that -- I mean, is
23 that a step in the right direction; do you think?

24 MR. GRAHAM: I think it's possibly a step
25 in the right direction, but there should not be a step


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007134

TX_00034276

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

560

1 made to begin with because I don't think that there's a
2 problem, and I think that the Attorney General has
3 showed that there wasn't a problem.

4 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I completely agree
5 with you that the record is --

6 MR. GRAHAM: Right.

7 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: -- virtually --
8 virtually nonexistent with respect to voter
9 impersonation.

10 MR. GRAHAM: Absolutely.

11 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: So we're in
12 agreement there. But if -- You know, I'm always
13 thinking about creative ways to --

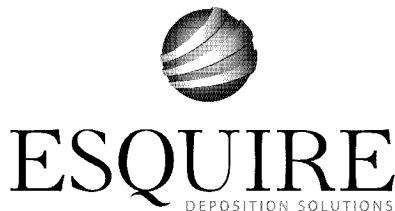
14 MR. GRAHAM: Right. If this had to take
15 place --

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah. If it had to take
17 place and you put the onus on the state to produce the
18 required photo ID for people who do not have it already,
19 a sufficient layout period and cameras might be part of
20 that solution. I just want to gauge your thoughts on
21 that.

22 MR. GRAHAM: No. I think it's a very good
23 point.

24 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay.

25 MR. GRAHAM: I think it is a step in the



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007135

TX_00034277

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

561

1 right direction, but there shouldn't be a step to begin
2 with.

3 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
5 members? Mr. Graham, thank you for coming.

6 MR. GRAHAM: Thank you very much.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Chair calls Randall
8 Terrell. Show him as not testifying --

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, he's right
10 there.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, I'm sorry. There you
12 are. I saw somebody squirm in their seat. Be careful
13 about that when I call names.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay. Thank you.

15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yes. Tell us your name
16 and who you represent.

17 MR. TERRELL: My name is Randall Terrell.
18 I am with the group called A Quality Texas. We are the
19 state-wide lesbian, gay, bi-sexual and transgender
20 advocacy organization. We are against 362. The primary
21 focus of my testimony is on what I believe to be the
22 difference between the current presentment standard for
23 the poll workers to evaluate ID versus the -- I think
24 you heard reference to the identity standard. I look at
25 it as sort of a objective versus subjective standard


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007136

TX_00034278

Hearing - Volume 3

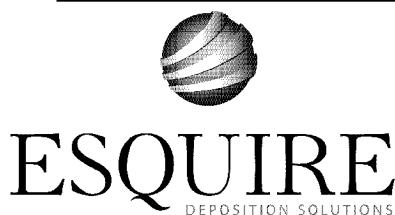
April 7, 2009

562

1 where someone comes up to the poll if they have the --
 2 currently, if they have the right documents, they're
 3 allowed to vote. There's no judgment call being made.

4 Under the current version of the bill, the
 5 last one I saw, if they present some documents the poll
 6 worker's required to make a judgment call. We consider
 7 that to be pre-dangerous. Where I come from on the
 8 issue and basically from the idea -- I think you heard
 9 some of this testimony already today -- from the -- the
 10 perspective of taking people -- taking care of people
 11 who are transgender and those are folks who express
 12 their gender identity as something other than the gender
 13 that was assigned at their birth.

14 We started looking at 362 and looking at
 15 what was happening with that. Now, 90 percent of the
 16 people who are transgender never go -- undergo sexual
 17 reassignment surgery. There is a requirement in -- an
 18 opportunity in 362 that allows people who go through
 19 sexual reassignment surgery to get their ID changed and
 20 present their sex change ID or the -- the court order
 21 for sex change as a -- quote, one of the qualifying
 22 documents for -- to vote, and I think that's very
 23 important and needs to stay in there. But since
 24 90 percent of the people never get those documents, then
 25 that's a real concern.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007137

TX_00034279

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

563

1 And I started looking at it as well, and
 2 then we get into the criteria, the laundry list, I think
 3 you've heard already today, is how -- how hard it is to
 4 find some difference between one ID and another ID, one
 5 ID and your current appearance. Someone's always going
 6 to be taller, shorter, fatter, slimmer, older, younger
 7 and putting the discretion for making those judgment
 8 calls in the hands of poll workers becomes non-just, and
 9 with all due respect to poll workers, they do make
 10 mistakes, but on top of that, there's also the idea
 11 with -- as close as some elections have been in the last
 12 few years, it only takes one poll worker making one
 13 judgment call the wrong way in each precinct possibly to
 14 change an election, and if there is some malfeasance
 15 behind that, then that actually becomes a much bigger
 16 problem than the fraud that we have alleged as the basis
 17 for this bill.

18 I think you've heard everything else that
 19 I might say. We do remain opposed to the bill on other
 20 grounds, but that's the one that's particularly
 21 motivational to us.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I think we'll fix that
 23 one. Any questions, members? Thank you for your
 24 testimony.

25 MR. TERRELL: Thank you.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007138

TX_00034280

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

564

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Kriss Crano? Is he here?
2 We're showing him as against, but not testifying. Lydia
3 Camarillo? Camarillo. Is that two L's maybe? She was
4 going to testify on behalf of -- Oh, you're here.

5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: She's here.

6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Got you.

7 MS. CAMARILLO: It's my birthday.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Happy birthday.

9 MS. CAMARILLO: Only it's a different day
10 now.

11 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Was it yesterday?

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Was it yesterday? That's
13 the same as Representative Alma Allen. Yeah. Hers was
14 yesterday.

15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Alma was yesterday.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah. And so was hers, I
17 think.

18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No. Lydia's is
19 today.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, yours is today. I'm
21 sorry. I was confused.

22 MS. CAMARILLO: Mine is the 8th.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Is that what today
24 is?

25 MS. CAMARILLO: Yes, sir.


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007139

TX_00034281

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

565

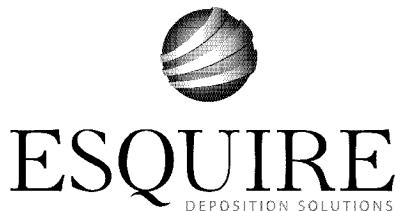
1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I'm completely lost.

2 MS. CAMARILLO: And my children promised
3 me breakfast in bed before they go to school, so I got
4 to get to San Antonio.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Please state your name
6 and who you represent.

7 MS. CAMARILLO: Well, first of all, thank
8 you all. Mr. Chair, Mr. Vice-chair, I know he stepped
9 out, and members of the elections committee, I am Lydia
10 Camarillo, vice-president for Southwest Voter
11 Registration Education Project, the largest and oldest
12 nonprofit organization of its kind. We have registered
13 since we opened the doors in 1974, 2.4 million Latino
14 voters across the southwest, trained 100,000 voters and
15 leaders across the state, and, most recently, we also
16 organized the lawsuit, Gonzalez versus State of Arizona.
17 MALDEF, which was our attorney, challenged in Federal
18 court the issue of voter registration. So we are one of
19 the plaintiffs in the Arizona case as well as in the
20 Florida case.

21 So I'm letting you know that we are here
22 to oppose Senate Bill 362, and we'll -- I'm not going to
23 stay around for HB125 and HB3556. I'm also here to tell
24 you that I'm clearly in opposition of it. I know I
25 stated it wrong, but I mean, you have the copy. It's



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007140

TX_00034282

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

566

1 supposed to be HB3556. We firmly believe that these
2 bills have disenfranchised hundreds and thousands of
3 Texas voters.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I don't know if I just
5 misheard what you said, but just try to limit your
6 testimony to 362. I don't know if you said -- You said
7 something about another bill, I think.

8 MS. CAMARILLO: That we think -- we think,
9 and I think that the other two bills are similar, so --
10 but I'll stick to --

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Please try to limit the
12 testimony to this bill.

13 MS. CAMARILLO: I'll stick to the SB362.

14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you.

15 MS. CAMARILLO: We are in opposition
16 because it will harm hundreds and thousands of voters.
17 We believe that it will -- that it will hurt an
18 estimated 1.7 to 2 million Texas voters, all voters that
19 are citizens and individuals who have the right to vote
20 and should be counted.

21 You know, it's a shame that in America we
22 cannot have every vote counted. It's a shame that in
23 America every vote doesn't count and then when a voter
24 wants to vote and he or she is an American citizen, they
25 are at risk of not being counted.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007141

TX_00034283

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

567

1 I'm here to tell you that the Voter ID
 2 does nothing, but already contradicts the HAVA case --
 3 the HAVA law, rather, and it also has -- it's a problem
 4 because HAVA already says that you can use other
 5 requirements, so you're basically going to be repeating
 6 something that already does. Also, the Voter ID that
 7 you're proposing is supposed to stop voter fraud, and as
 8 we know, that's not the case. The Attorney General has
 9 spent over the last two years, as you know, \$1.4 million
 10 trying to prove a case that doesn't exist, and,
 11 therefore, it would do everything but ensure that voter
 12 fraud is stopped. In fact, all it would do is
 13 disenfranchise Latino voters, African-American voters,
 14 white voters that are poor and senior citizens.

15 There's at least three issues -- I'm not
 16 going to -- Election Code 623.0101 already says that in
 17 Texas, you can use a wide range of identification
 18 documents in order to vote.

19 Last but not least, I just basically want
 20 to share with you that voting for this bill would hurt
 21 Texas, and it makes no sense that in Texas when we
 22 are -- have one of the highest number of young voters
 23 that are not finishing high school, that we're spending
 24 time with a bill that doesn't make any sense that will
 25 only hurt voters -- American voters. Thank you.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007142

TX_00034284

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

568

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions, members, for
2 this witness? Thank you very much.

3 VICE-CHAIRMAN PENA: Let me just --

4 MS. CAMARILLO: Vice-chairman Pena?

5 REPRESENTATIVE PENA: Lydia, Southwest
6 Voters is a national nonpartisan organization; is that
7 correct?

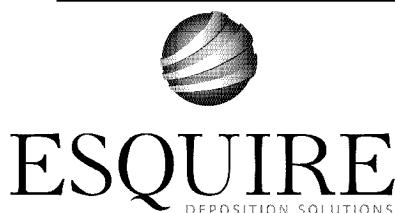
8 MS. CAMARILLO: That is correct. We don't
9 tell voters how to vote or what party to vote for. We
10 only ask them to participate in America's democracy.

11 REPRESENTATIVE PENA: And you've done --
12 as the name implies, you've done work all over
13 California, New Mexico, Arizona.

14 MS. CAMARILLO: By law we're supposed to
15 work every year in at least five states, and so we work
16 always in Texas and California for sure, clearly in
17 Florida, and we always select a couple of other states,
18 but over the years, we focus on about eight states.

19 REPRESENTATIVE PENA: Okay. And it's your
20 opinion that this will have a negative impact on -- on
21 Texas, but in particular the Hispanic community? Is
22 that my understanding?

23 MS. CAMARILLO: We think -- We not only
24 think, we know that it will disenfranchise Latino voters
25 and African-American voters and in Florida we have sued



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007143

TX_00034285

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

569

1 along with NAACP a similar issue, the Voter ID issue in
2 Florida. We also sued in Arizona on a similar case, and
3 we expect to sue Texas if it passes and you sign it into
4 law. That is correct.

5 REPRESENTATIVE PENA: I want to thank you
6 for the work you've done over the years and thank you
7 for your testimony.

8 MS. CAMARILLO: Thank you.

9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Representative Anchia?

10 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Lydia, happy
11 birthday.

12 MS. CAMARILLO: Thank you.

13 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Thanks for the
14 work you do. Are there things that we can be doing in
15 our voter registration laws that would make it easier
16 for people to register to vote and possibly increase
17 participation in the program?

18 MS. CAMARILLO: Well, it seems to me that
19 when we began to hear the conversations about what Voter
20 ID was necessary, it was because people felt that
21 American citizens were not necessarily the only ones
22 voting, and it's clear that there is already in the
23 election code a requirement that you must be a citizen,
24 and when you sign the affidavit, it's an affidavit.

25 Individuals who are not citizens clearly understand that

Hearing - Volume 3

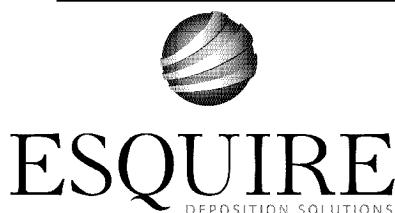
April 7, 2009

570

1 it's a perjury to sign it and, therefore, they don't.

2 Plus, if you're talking about folks that
 3 are not documented, they are not going to want to come
 4 from underground and be put forth and risk the thing
 5 about being deported, so that's one thing. The -- The
 6 Baker Carter Commission suggested a couple of things.
 7 One is that we move the election date to same day
 8 election or 15 days prior so that people can vote
 9 because what happens is, folks like my mother who are
 10 busy surviving, sustaining their children, their
 11 families, they're not thinking about voting. They're
 12 not thinking about registration until you start hearing
 13 the commercials and that usually happens anywhere from
 14 two weeks to a month, and if you don't have the time,
 15 you realize, oh, it passed. So if you -- If I have more
 16 time for registration, then you can ensure that people
 17 can vote.

18 The other thing that it also says is that
 19 you shouldn't have anyone being deputized in order to be
 20 volunteers. In fact, there is a case in Hidalgo
 21 where -- where the person had to leave because that
 22 person was charged with something, the elections
 23 official, and there were something like 90 days for
 24 individuals who are required to be deputized in order to
 25 register to vote. There was no deputization at that



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007145

TX_00034287

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

571

1 process. So I would say that states like California do
2 not have that.

3 I would also suggest that if you're really
4 serious about making sure that everybody votes, that we
5 have what California has, which is if you think you are
6 going to be sick, if you think you are going to be out
7 of state, you can have absentee ballots, and you can
8 vote by mail. That guarantees that more people will
9 stick with America's democracy.

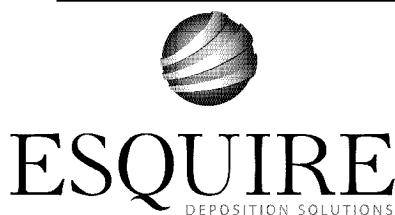
10 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Does California
11 have no fault vote by mail -- I mean, no excuse vote by
12 mail?

13 MS. CAMARILLO: That is correct. My
14 mother is now a perpetual absentee ballot voter, and
15 she -- basically when the ballot comes home, she has
16 everybody come over. They have dinner. They discuss
17 the elections. California also has issues to memorandum
18 so they go through all that process. The family votes
19 because everybody brings their ballot. They send it
20 forward. Yeah. A hundred percent participation.

21 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Thank you for your
22 testimony.

23 MS. CAMARILLO: Thank you.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
25 members? Thank you very much.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007146

TX_00034288

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

572

1 MS. CAMARILLO: Thank you. Have a good
2 day.

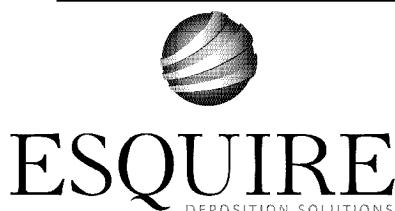
3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You too. At this time
4 the chair calls Kenneth Flippin, a community organizer.
5 I heard another one of those. You are going to testify
6 against Senate Bill 362?

7 MR. FLIPPIN: That's correct.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Please state your name
9 and who you represent.

10 MR. FLIPPIN: Sure. My name is Kenneth
11 Flippin, and I am representing myself. I just want to
12 make hopefully what's a little bit different argument
13 because I know you've all heard a lot of things, and I
14 appreciate you all staying up late and listening to the
15 public.

16 As a community organizer, first thing I'd
17 say it is very hard in this state that has one of the
18 lowest registration rates, turnout rates, it's very hard
19 to get people to register to vote. It takes a lot of
20 work. Those efforts that are done by community groups,
21 non-profits, done by campaigns, I can tell you they're
22 not targeting noncitizens because, number one, it would
23 be just dumb thing to do, and, number two, it takes so
24 much effort to get people that can legally vote to just
25 -- it would be an effort that would be pointless, and it



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007147

TX_00034289

Hearing - Volume 3

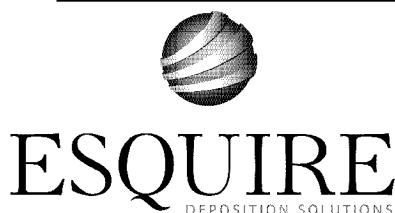
April 7, 2009

573

1 just doesn't happen, and that's why you don't see very
 2 much of the fraud that you're talking about.

3 The other thing that I would say from my
 4 community organizing experience is that people will be
 5 disenfranchised by this, and it's not because it's just
 6 tons and tons of people that don't have the documents.
 7 It's literally the -- you know, 70-year old woman who
 8 goes with her son to the voting poll after he gets off
 9 work and she didn't know that she needed this extra
 10 documentation, and by the time she gets in there, they
 11 realize it, and she's got to go all the way back home
 12 and then get all the way -- she's not going to do it,
 13 and she's not going to be able to vote, and it's just
 14 that reality and that happens a lot in -- I can tell you
 15 it happens a lot because we've taken a lot of people to
 16 the polls, and they tend to go later in the day if you
 17 look at the turnout projections. That's just the way
 18 that it kind of works.

19 The other thing I'd say is that if you
 20 really had a big voter fraud problem, you would see it.
 21 There's a big red flag. It's -- When people vote, they
 22 mark voted, and if somebody stole any of your IDs or
 23 anybody else's IDs, it would come up eventually that
 24 somebody would say, hey, wait a second, I just went and
 25 voted, and they told me -- tried to vote and they told



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007148

TX_00034290

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

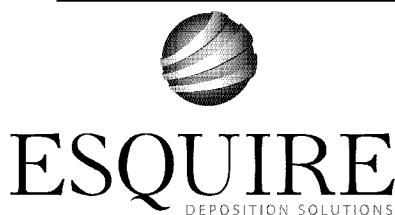
574

1 me somebody else voted or it would be the other way
 2 around and the person would come in after the legal
 3 voter, and they would go wait a second, you already
 4 voted, and yet do we see these cases? The few cases of
 5 voter impersonation that you all are hearing about are
 6 almost always cases of somebody saying, well, we heard
 7 this, we saw this and they are very rare.

8 Eight million Texans voted in this last
 9 election. Do you think we'd have at least 80 or a
 10 hundred cases? The one case that we did have was
 11 actually somebody who didn't vote in two different
 12 places, even though she was prosecuted. A 56-year old
 13 woman -- white woman from Amarillo, she was prosecuted
 14 and told she was having her voting rights taken away,
 15 all this kind of stuff, and then they realized it was
 16 clerical error. There's going to be more clerical
 17 errors or mistakes or folks that just say, well, you
 18 don't look like your ID. There's going to be more of
 19 those problems than there's going to be people who are
 20 literally taken out of the system that shouldn't be
 21 there because of this voter ID.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?
 23 Thank you very much.

24 MR. FLIPPIN: Thank you all. Appreciate
 25 it.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007149

TX_00034291

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

575

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Anybody else here to
2 testify for or against Senate Bill 362? Seeing none --
3 Yes, ma'am?

4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Are you going to
5 hear testimony tonight on Representative Hopson's bill
6 and Dunnam's bill?

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We already -- Yes, we
8 are. Yes, we are. Anybody else here wish to testify on
9 or against Senate Bill 362? Hearing none, seeing none,
10 I close at this point. The chair moves that Senate Bill
11 362 be left pending subject to the call of the chair.
12 Is there any objection? Hearing none, so moved. All
13 right.

14 At this time the chair lays out House Bill
15 125 and recognizes representative -- I'm going to lay
16 out House Bill 125, our Representative Betty Brown. I'm
17 going to lay out House Bill 2335, Representative Heflin,
18 and lay out House Bill 2513 by Representative Hopson,
19 lay out House Bill 3556 by Representative Bonnen, lay
20 out House Bill 4418 as pending business by Chairman
21 Dunnam, and lay out House Bill 4421 as pending business
22 by Chairman Dunnam. At this time the chair recognizes
23 Chairman Bonnen to lay out --

24 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: House Bill 3556.

25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- House Bill 3556.


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007150

TX_00034292

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

576

1 Thank you.

2 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Thank you. This
3 is a Voter ID bill.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

5 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I reserve the
6 right to close.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions? Recognize
8 Representative Brown to explain House Bill 125.

9 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Well, I'll try to
10 be brief, but maybe not.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: My understanding is you
12 have a substitute?

13 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I do.

14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Recognize at this time
15 Representative Bonnen to lay out to the committee
16 Substitute House Bill 125.

17 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: And this is also a
18 Voter ID bill, and I'll just give you a couple of
19 differences in the chairman's bill. I seem to find that
20 some of the language in the SB362 might cause some
21 confusion among co-workers and, also, among those who
22 are voting, so trying to make it as simple as possible,
23 and, therefore, we don't have two lists in it. There is
24 simply the one list, and I -- it's my intention to have
25 an amendment added then on the floor because I would

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

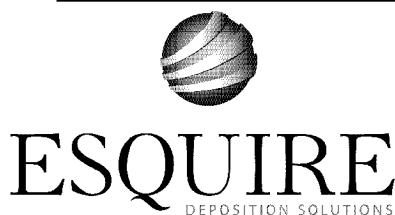
577

1 like to handle it the way the Florida bill is handled
 2 whereby every vote is counted. Every vote is cast with
 3 the potential to be counted. Then when it is reviewed
 4 by a panel and have a similar envelope like they showed
 5 us the other day -- yesterday. It seems like a week
 6 ago. And so I feel like after listening to all of this
 7 talk and trying to get it all straight in my mind, that
 8 that would be the simplest way to handle it.

9 Therefore, it would -- the ones would be
 10 weeded out that were actually not qualified to vote and
 11 every -- and other than that, every vote was accounted.
 12 I've sat here now and I've lost my place. We can
 13 discuss those things that are -- that can be counted for
 14 to qualify as a voter or we can go ahead and hear
 15 testimony if the chairman chooses.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you,
 17 Representative Brown. At this time the chair recognizes
 18 Representative Anchia to explain House Bill 2335 by
 19 Representative Heflin.

20 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Mr. Chairman and
 21 members, I appreciate the opportunity to lay out
 22 Representative Heflin's bill, House Bill 2335, which is
 23 a free Voter ID bill and ensures that Texas does not
 24 return to the days of poll taxes. Most of you know in
 25 1966, Harper v. Virginia State Board of Elections



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007152

TX_00034294

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

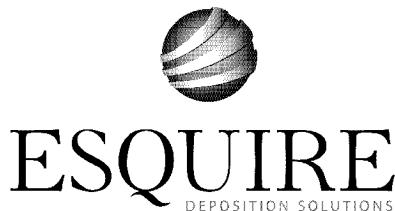
578

1 declared poll taxes as unconstitutional by violations of
 2 the Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment.
 3 Voting Rights Act of 1965 prohibits a poll tax in state
 4 elections. Some voters will have to pay a fee to obtain
 5 the proper ID to vote bearing in mind that they do not
 6 possess the proper documentation to present as proof of
 7 identification.

8 We all know that it takes ID to get ID in
 9 this state, and the underlying ID is not free. This
 10 bill reaffirms the voter's protection from poll taxes by
 11 prohibiting a state or local government from charging a
 12 fee for document that voters have to present as proof of
 13 ID to be eligible to vote. So, in essence, any of the
 14 IDs on the list would have to be free.

15 HB2335 has a modest negative fiscal impact
 16 over a five-year period of \$562,295,909. This number
 17 includes all funds, and Representative Heflin asked me
 18 to contrast that since the language of House Bill 2335
 19 is not substantially different from the language used in
 20 the bill that we heard earlier, which had a zero fiscal
 21 note when it left the senate. He asked me to contrast
 22 the zero fiscal note with the \$562 million fiscal note,
 23 and he plans on bringing back a committee substitute
 24 that tries to bring them more in line with each other.

25 So thank you for allowing me to present



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007153

TX_00034295

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

579

1 Representative Heflin's free Voter ID bill, and I
2 reserve the right to close.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. Any
4 questions, members, any -- of these people who have laid
5 out any of these legislations before we go to witnesses?
6 Don't see any. So we're going to proceed to witnesses.
7 We have at this time one, two, three, four, five, six
8 bills that have been laid out in front of the committee.

9 And I call John Yeaman. Not here. Did
10 not testify and wishes to be shown against House Bill
11 125. Okay.

12 Steve Whichard? Vickie Karp? John
13 Courage? Charles Snyder? Ramey Ko? I remember him.
14 Doug Bell? Joseph Money? Anita Privett? Crystal
15 Molina?

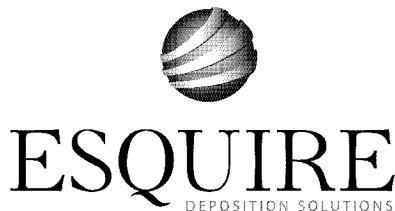
16 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Are all these
17 against?

18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: They are in a variety.
19 Elaine Adkison? All right. Now, we got two sheets.
20 I'd like to recognize you, first of all, if I could to
21 testify against House Bill 125.

22 MS. ADKISON: Yes, sir.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Your name and who you
24 represent.

25 MS. ADKISON: Elaine Adkison, and what's



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007154

TX_00034296

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

580

1 left of me.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

3 MS. ADKISON: And I think the other one
4 you might discard.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. All right. You
6 don't wish to testify on that other one?

7 MS. ADKISON: No, sir.

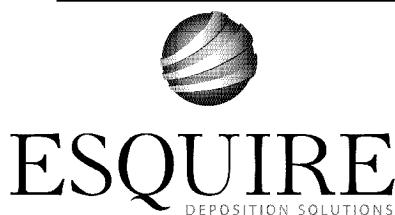
8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We can just show you as
9 for House Bill 2235 -- 2335; is that right?

10 MS. ADKISON: Yes, sir.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you. Please
12 continue.

13 MS. ADKISON: Okay. I just wanted to
14 suggest that this plan is not without its own potential
15 for corruption. We can't keep teenagers from getting
16 into clubs with fake IDs on the weekends. How are you
17 going to guarantee that the voting process doesn't
18 suffer the same abuse? If your neighbor's going to
19 steal your voter registration card from your mailbox,
20 he's not going to have any trouble going to find a fake
21 ID -- photo ID.

22 I'd like to make a couple other points.
23 My county clerk in my county is fastidious about purging
24 deceased voters off of there. I don't understand why
25 other counties aren't doing the same thing and why there



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007155

TX_00034297

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

581

1 would even be a problem with dead people voting. Let's
2 see.

3 And I just wanted to point out that the
4 White-Out that was used on that early voting ballot was
5 used by the ballot board and it favored the Republican
6 candidate.

7 Now, I just wanted to ask, how many of you
8 have spent any time at all in east Texas?

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I've spent a lot of
10 time there.

11 MS. ADKISON: Okay. And I don't say this
12 to --

13 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I missed the
14 question.

15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You spent some time --

16 MS. ADKISON: Yes, ma'am. She does. I
17 don't say this to disparage my neighbors, but before you
18 do a lot of stuff on this bill, I highly suggest that
19 some of you come spend some time in my rural counties.
20 The computer issue is going to be a problem. Somebody
21 said pulling up their pictures on computers.

22 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: That's not in this
23 bill.

24 MS. ADKISON: I know. I'm just saying --

25 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: It's just something


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007156

TX_00034298

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

582

1 sounds --

2 MS. ADKISON: And it would be for most of
3 us, but some of my old people that work in my polling
4 locations, it will be a nightmare. What else?

5 Okay. And there's been some referral to
6 personal responsibility. It would be nice if we were
7 all physically able to get up, go to the polling
8 location, go to the county clerk's office, get our
9 stuff. That's not always going to be the case.

10 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: And those people
11 who can't, of course, are using mail-in ballots?

12 MS. ADKISON: Yes, ma'am. And I'm fixing
13 to address that. Ballot by mail is an important GOTV
14 tool all across Texas, but especially in east Texas.
15 Most of your districts are urban, but Representative
16 Heflin, Hopson and myself, we work in large -- in large
17 geographical -- Yes, ma'am, but you have what, two
18 counties? Yeah. He's got like a whole list. And then
19 usually mine are four to five counties. So we have a
20 large geographical area to cover.

21 For some of the old people that are in the
22 nursing homes that can't get out, it really causes
23 logistical problems, so I understand if that has to --

24 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I'm sorry. I
25 missed what you were talking about here. What's causing

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

583

1 the nursing home people --

2 MS. ADKISON: Well, there's just been so
3 much disparage of the ballot by mail. It does have good
4 uses. I have advocates in counties --

5 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: We don't address
6 the --

7 MS. ADKISON: Yes, ma'am, I know, but it's
8 been addressed. It's been talked about, so I just
9 wanted to say something positive about it. I've got a
10 lot of advocates that have purely -- pure -- I've lost
11 my train of thought. In fact, it's just generated by
12 local advocates whose primarily goal is to enable those
13 voters who can't get out to participate in the political
14 process. I would just say that this bill is indicative
15 of an abridgment, and I would urge you to please not let
16 allow more attitude in political dog trump compelling
17 state interest. We all want fairly legal elections, but
18 this bill just puts a prom dress on an elephant. I'm
19 going home to Nacogdoches. I thank you for your time,
20 your courtesy and your service.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?
22 Thank you very much.

23 MS. ADKISON: You all have a good night.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right. Mary Ann
25 Collins? Neutral on House Bill 125.


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007158

TX_00034300

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

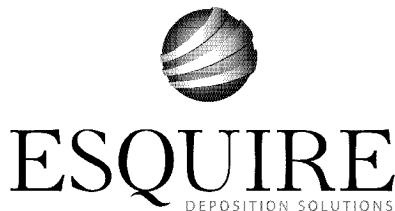
584

1 MS. COLLINS: I'm Mary Ann Collins. I
2 have --

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You are representing
4 yourself?

5 MS. COLLINS: I'm representing myself. I
6 have been an election judge for 20 years and a poll
7 watcher off and on over many years. I was poll watching
8 in '06 at the Oak Cliff Subcourthouse in Dallas and a
9 lady came in to vote with purple hair and, man, that
10 does get your attention when you're standing there and
11 here's this purple hair. Later on that afternoon, I
12 look up and here is what I think is the purple hair
13 again, and I thought that couldn't be. She passed the
14 qualifying table. Then it dawned on me later, you
15 moron, she voted on somebody else's certificate. I did
16 call the DA's office and, of course, I knew there was
17 nothing they could do, but I just wanted to alert him
18 that I thought this situation was going on. And, of
19 course, there was nothing because we didn't have any
20 names, et cetera.

21 Several days later after early voting was
22 over, one of the clerks at that early voting location
23 called me about something completely unrelated, and I
24 said to her I think there was a lady there who voted
25 twice. She said, oh, I know exactly who you're talking



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007159

TX_00034301

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

585

1 about. She said -- I asked her if she hadn't been here
 2 before, and she said no. I want to tell you that people
 3 can take other people's voting certificates and make at
 4 least four or five early voting locations in one day in
 5 Dallas County. The problem with voter photo ID is not
 6 on election day. It is in early voting, especially in a
 7 big county like Dallas, Texas where there are -- in the
 8 last election we had 28 early voting locations.

9 So I just -- I also want to mention that I
 10 was a poll watcher on the ballot board in Dallas County
 11 this last time. The ballot board was chaired by a
 12 Democrat. Before I could serve on that ballot board as
 13 a poll watcher, I had to present not only my voter
 14 registration certificate, but a picture ID.

15 So I just want to address a couple of
 16 things in Betty Brown's bill that I'm a little bit
 17 concerned about. That's why I vote -- said neutral. In
 18 the first part she says that the Secretary of State
 19 sends out these notices to people who had not voted
 20 before, et cetera. To me that sounds like a logistical
 21 nightmare. The other thing -- Let's see. I've got a
 22 couple of other things. She says they could sign an
 23 affidavit at the main early voting location. We do not
 24 have a main early voting location in Dallas County, and
 25 so that's an issue that I have with that.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007160

TX_00034302

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

586

1 Then in another place it says they may
2 present -- I have to look here and see what this says.
3 It says they may present their identification -- your
4 two different documents. I think it should say shall
5 instead of may because if it says may, they don't have
6 to. If they say shall, they have to.

7 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Did you say two
8 different documents?

9 MS. COLLINS: It's on Section --

10 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Do you have the
11 committee substitute?

12 MS. COLLINS: I don't have a substitute.
13 What I have is Section 63.0103, Section B. It says, A
14 person to whom this section applies may present as
15 identification either two different documents.

16 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Committee
17 substitute only -- has one list and you present one.

18 MS. COLLINS: Okay. I have another.

19 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Okay.

20 MS. COLLINS: Things about the provisional
21 ballots. If you'll ask me the question, I'm over my
22 time.

23 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: What is it about
24 the provisional ballots?

25 MS. COLLINS: What I want to say about the

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

587

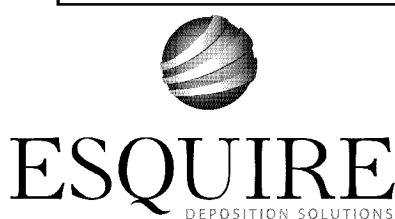
1 provisional ballots is there are already several things
 2 that the -- either the election judge checks, and there
 3 are a number of things that would say if they didn't
 4 have the proper identification, if they didn't -- if
 5 they were in the wrong precinct, if they live -- did not
 6 live in Dallas County, so it's not only ID.

7 I think you said in the substitute that
 8 all these ballots should count if -- I forgotten exactly
 9 what you said -- if they could prove their identity.
 10 Well, there are other issues with why a provisional
 11 ballot may not be accepted. Also, if they're not
 12 registered, they cannot be accepted, so there are other
 13 issues about provisional ballots, and I want to make
 14 that perfectly clear that just because they have photo
 15 ID doesn't mean that should be counted.

16 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Oh, I agree. I
 17 agree. And my plan at this point is to have an
 18 amendment on the floor if my bill were to pass through
 19 that way to amended -- to be handled like the Florida
 20 bill, like Florida handles theirs --

21 MS. COLLINS: Well, I don't know how
 22 Florida handles theirs.

23 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: -- whereby the
 24 provisional ballot would be voted and then there's a
 25 panel that analyzes it and just decides if that is



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007162

TX_00034304

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

588

1 indeed a qualified vote, if there's anything wrong with
2 accepting the ballot.

3 MS. COLLINS: Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Before you ask anything,
5 I want to put on my Rafael Anchia hat here and ask you a
6 question. What makes you think this lady committed
7 voter impersonation other than the fact that she had
8 purple hair and you saw her twice?

9 MS. COLLINS: Well, I mean she voted
10 twice.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: How do you know that?

12 MS. COLLINS: I saw her. I saw her vote
13 twice.

14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You saw her --

15 MS. COLLINS: Vote twice.

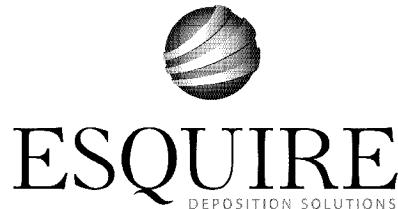
16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- filling out a form and
17 put it in the --

18 MS. COLLINS: She went to the voting
19 booth.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Twice.

21 MS. COLLINS: Why would I say that if she
22 hadn't been to the voting booth? She went to a voting
23 booth two different times in the same day.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: And how much time
25 separation was there between --



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007163

TX_00034305

1 MS. COLLINS: One was in the morning and
2 one was in the afternoon.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: There's no doubt in your
4 mind that was the same person.

5 MS. COLLINS: I feel pretty certain, and
6 the fact that the clerk said to me -- I said I think
7 there was a lady who voted twice. She said I know
8 exactly who you're talking about, and she even
9 questioned her about the fact that she had been there
10 before.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You're admitting that
12 there is a possibility that there were two people with
13 purple hair?

14 MS. COLLINS: There is a remote
15 possibility, but I feel pretty certain, and I also --
16 besides the fact of this lady, people can take other
17 people's -- they can pass out -- and I know this is -- I
18 have not seen it, but I've heard it from other reliable
19 poll workers, that they just take voter registration
20 cards and pass them out.

21 Now, one other thing I would like to
22 mention. They could stop this if they look at
23 signatures. Early voting workers are so busy at most of
24 these locations they they're not even really looking at
25 the pictures too much right now. They -- They don't

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

590

1 even have time to look at these signatures. The way
2 they do is now is they pass the card up and that's it,
3 but I think signatures should be checked.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions?

5 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Yeah. Just a
6 couple quick questions.

7 MS. COLLINS: Go right ahead.

8 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Thank you. The
9 first thing is I admire your staying power being here.
10 It's quite late.

11 MS. COLLINS: This is nothing compared to
12 when I stayed at the senate for 26 hours.

13 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: You poor thing
14 because that really -- I couldn't even stay up for that
15 and that was rough. You said earlier that someone in
16 Dallas County could make copies of a voter registration
17 certificate.

18 MS. COLLINS: I never said that.

19 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I believe you did.

20 MS. COLLINS: I did not say they made
21 copies of voter registrations, no, sir.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I don't think you are
23 going to get away with much with this witness, Rafael.

24 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Let me tell you
25 what I heard and --


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007165

TX_00034307

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

591

1 MS. COLLINS: It wasn't out of my mouth.

2 It was not out of my mouth.

3 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Let me tell you
4 what I heard out of your mouth --

5 MS. COLLINS: Then better check your ears.

6 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: -- and then -- and
7 then we can figure out if you said or not -- if you
8 didn't mean to say it. So you said that somebody can
9 make multiple copies --

10 MS. COLLINS: I never said that.

11 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: May I finish? May
12 I finish and will you answer my question?

13 MS. COLLINS: Okay.

14 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I don't want to
15 get -- I mean, it's late.

16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: She said that they
17 can pass them out.

18 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: It's late. No,
19 she said early on that.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Please be nice to Rafael.

21 MS. COLLINS: I'm not planning not to be
22 nice to him, so that's okay.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right.

24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think she is
25 being nice.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

592

1 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: In Dallas County
2 you said that during the early -- there's risk that
3 during the early voting period that someone could make
4 copies of the voter registration certificate and go to
5 multiple locations --

6 MS. COLLINS: No.

7 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: -- and vote. Is
8 that --

9 MS. COLLINS: You completely misunderstood
10 what I said.

11 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay.

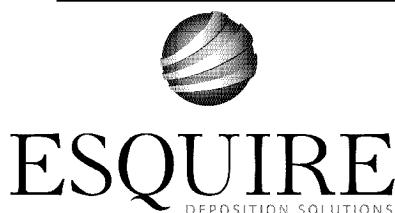
12 MS. COLLINS: What I said was people can
13 take other people's voters' certificates. They could
14 gather them up at a church. They could gather them up
15 at a homeless shelter and pass them out. They did -- I
16 never said they made copies. They take the card itself
17 is my understanding and pass them out and that anybody
18 can go use those to vote. Now, let me --

19 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Have you seen that
20 occur ever?

21 MS. COLLINS: I did not say I did. I
22 said --

23 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I'm asking you a
24 question.

25 MS. COLLINS: Let me just mention one



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007167

TX_00034309

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

593

1 other --

2 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I'm simply asking
3 you the question.

4 MS. COLLINS: All right. Let me just
5 finish here. In my own precinct, people arrive on
6 election day who have not signed their voter
7 registration cards, and we always say would you please
8 sign your card, so it is not an uncommon practice that
9 voter registration cards are not signed. So it would
10 not be an unusual practice for voter registration cards
11 to have been sent to somebody's house, homeless shelter,
12 whatever, and they're not signed. Anybody could sign
13 those, take them and go vote, and this is what is
14 possible to happen on people who care to do that sort of
15 thing. A photo ID would eliminate that, and the point
16 of all --

17 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Is it possible to
18 falsify a photo ID?

19 MS. COLLINS: Well, I'm going to say this.
20 All I know --

21 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Is it possible to
22 falsify a photo ID?

23 MS. COLLINS: I don't know. What I do
24 know is --

25 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Have you ever

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

594

1 heard of people falsifying a photo ID?

2 MS. COLLINS: Not a photo.

3 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: You've never heard
4 of someone having a fake driver's license?

5 MS. COLLINS: Heard of fake driver's
6 license, but that is not the -- the fake --

7 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: That's a photo ID,
8 correct?

9 MS. COLLINS: The fake is not the -- The
10 photo is not the fake part. It's the other information
11 that's the fake part, so let me -- let me -- let me
12 finish.

13 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: So someone could
14 -- So someone could --

15 MS. COLLINS: Wait. Let me finish,
16 please.

17 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: So someone
18 could --

19 MS. COLLINS: And you make me lose my
20 train of thought.

21 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: I'm sorry.

22 MS. COLLINS: All right. The point of
23 photo ID is so that when this person shows up to vote,
24 they look at that picture and they say, yes, this is
25 this person. I don't care if it is a fake ID. It has a

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

595

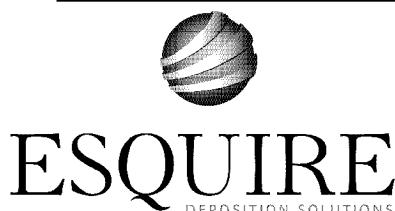
1 photo on it, and that is the point of all this. You're
2 looking at that person and saying, yes, this is this
3 person or, no, it's not that person. Now, we are -- in
4 our precinct we are what I would say reasonable. If
5 somebody came with a picture ID that, you know, I could
6 tell they were 30 years younger, we're going to probably
7 accept it, but if it's completely out of the question, I
8 mean, like it's a 10 -- you know, somebody that's 16 and
9 the person's 70, I would take question of that. You
10 have to have your picture redone when you go to renew
11 your driver's license after a certain age. So, you
12 know, that is a far-fetched thing.

13 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: What is
14 far-fetched? Can you --

15 MS. COLLINS: That you are going to have
16 somebody whose picture was taken when they were 20 and
17 here they are voting on a -- say a driver's license when
18 they're 70 that doesn't have a new picture. It is going
19 to have a new picture because you have to get one
20 because I've done it.

21 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: She made me lose
22 my train of thought.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: We're all going to give
24 you a long leash and let you all have as much time as
25 you need.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007170

TX_00034312

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

596

1 MS. COLLINS: Go right ahead.

2 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Just a couple
3 simple questions. Do you have -- Have you seen somebody
4 engage in voter impersonation?

5 MS. COLLINS: Other than the lady with
6 purple hair, no.

7 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: And did you see
8 that the lady -- did you see the lady execute two
9 ballots?

10 MS. COLLINS: I saw her walk into two --
11 to a voting booth, one in the morning and one in the
12 afternoon.

13 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: And you saw her
14 cast two ballots?

15 MS. COLLINS: Well, I didn't stand there
16 and watch her punch the thing, but I saw her go to the
17 voting booth.

18 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Did -- And you're
19 absolutely positively sure it was the same person.

20 MS. COLLINS: I didn't say I was
21 absolutely positive. I said I was pretty certain of the
22 fact that the election clerk corroborated it several
23 days later, made me feel pretty certain about it.

24 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: And you were a
25 poll watcher at the time.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

597

1 MS. COLLINS: Yes, I was.

2 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Did you go
3 immediately to the election judge at the time?

4 MS. COLLINS: I told you that I didn't
5 figure it out until later on that I thought -- at first
6 I thought, hey, there's that lady, but I thought it
7 can't be because she's passed the qualifying table.
8 Later on that afternoon it dawned on me what a dummy I
9 was because that lady was voting on somebody else's
10 certificate.

11 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: And did you see
12 that lady have two different certificates?

13 MS. COLLINS: No. That's what I
14 assumed -- Since she voted twice -- was going to the
15 voting booth two different times, I assumed she was
16 voting on somebody else's certificate.

17 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay. Thank you.
18 I appreciate those assumptions. Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Representative Bonnen?

20 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Miss, who is your
21 state representative?

22 MS. COLLINS: Will Hartnett.

23 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I like Will a lot.
24 But if I gave you a little money and got the signatures,
25 would you run for state representative so you could

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

598

1 carry --

2 MS. COLLINS: Ain't no way. I have more
3 fun doing this.

4 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: We'll save you the
5 desk next to Representative Anchia.

6 MS. COLLINS: Oh, Lord. I have more fun
7 making Democrats squirm.

8 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I don't think that
9 could be argued here tonight. Thank you for your vigor.

10 MS. COLLINS: All right. You'll see me
11 again in a minute.

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I don't know that we're
13 done yet. You got any questions, Representative Pena?

14 REPRESENTATIVE PENA: Yeah. You didn't
15 talk about my bill.

16 MS. COLLINS: I'm going to.

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm going to tell
18 you, this is so entertaining. I just want to extend
19 your time, so you get --

20 MS. COLLINS: Well, the people I'm staying
21 with are -- I'm having a little problem keeping them up.

22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay. I don't want
23 to sound inappropriate, but I have an extra bedroom --

24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You're from Dallas;
25 is that right?

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

599

1 MS. COLLINS: Yes, sir.

2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: So you know
3 representative Anchia over there?

4 MS. COLLINS: I know of Representative
5 Anchia.

6 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You know of him?

7 MS. COLLINS: Yes, I do.

8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Tell us what you
9 think about him.

10 MS. COLLINS: That's not germane to this
11 bill.

12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That's good.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Representative Pena,
14 you've not been watching for -- for long. You will not
15 -- No. Any other questions or offers for habitation for
16 this witness? Thank you, Ms. Collins.

17 MS. COLLINS: Thank you.

18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Marie Bowman? Well, I
19 don't think anybody's going to be willing to testify at
20 this point. Tough act to follow. Dustin Rynders? You
21 got three witness forms.

22 MR. RYNDERS: I'm just going to do them
23 quickly in or out separately.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Let's start with Betty
25 Brown's bill, House Bill 125, testifying against -- on

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

600

1 behalf of. I'll let you tell who you are.

2 MR. RYNDERS: Dustin Rynders, Advocacy,
3 Incorporated, and the Disability Policy Consortium. The
4 reason I wanted to testify separately about this bill is
5 we oppose the bill for all the reasons that I stated in
6 my earlier testimony, but I did want to state some
7 appreciation to Representative Brown for some things
8 that I found in the bill that I found helpful. It was
9 the only one of the bills that I had looked at that had
10 a provision dealing with an exemption for people who
11 were indigent and people who live in nursing homes, and,
12 you know, when I saw that, it definitely made me pause
13 because those are a lot of the people that I work with,
14 and so I did want to point out that I think that you may
15 have indicated to an earlier witness that this is
16 something that you are aware of.

17 One of the limitations of that exemption
18 was that it seems to only be amicable during early
19 voting at the main early voting polling place, and, of
20 course, in some areas that is a big limitation if you
21 are in a big city that hasn't identified one.

22 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: That point needs to
23 be amended.

24 MR. RYNDERS: And so, you know, that's
25 something you're willing to look at. It would certainly



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007175

TX_00034317

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

601

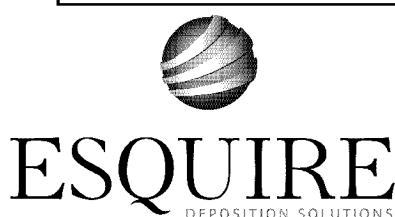
1 extend the practical utility of that exemption.

2 The other concern that I had was the two
3 non-photo ID list, and I take it from your earlier
4 comments that you've kind of taken a different view of
5 that to having to require one and the other, so I think
6 that that's a positive improvement as well. So I --
7 That's all I'd like to say on this unless there's any
8 questions.

9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?
10 I don't see any. Thank you very much.

11 At this time the chair recognizes Dustin
12 Rynders to testify for House Bill 2335. State your name
13 and who you represent.

14 MR. RYNDERS: Yeah. Dustin Rynders just
15 representing Advocacy, Incorporated, testifying for this
16 bill. A lot of the testimony we've heard over the last
17 couple days especially highlighted by Representative
18 Bohac mentioning often Andrew Young's comments about how
19 IDs bring people into the mainstream of society.
20 Certainly the testimony I offered earlier to you about
21 the people that I have represented who don't have IDs
22 that would find them useful in accessing other services,
23 absolutely true, and so providing free IDs to people is
24 something that we a hundred percent support. All I have
25 to say unless there's questions.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007176

TX_00034318

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

602

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions, members?

2 Don't see any. Thank you very much.

6 MR. RYNDERS: Yeah. Dustin Rynders,
7 Advocacy, Incorporated, and the Disability Policy
8 Consortium, testifying against the bill for all the
9 reasons formerly mentioned. The only other reason I
10 wanted to testify separately on this one is,
11 Representative Bonnen, to explain to you that I did
12 appreciate -- I did appreciate that in your bill
13 compared to the senate version that we looked at
14 earlier, the provisional ballots were at least dealt
15 with so that there was a provision for someone to come
16 back and cure and, you know, not having a provisional
17 ballot within a 10-day window.



ESQUIRE

DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

603

1 don't have good signatures are not going to do as well
2 with this kind of fix as other people, and so I would
3 encourage you to instead look to Michigan who has an
4 affidavit bypass that's not going to rely as much on a
5 signature match instead of looking at the signature
6 match requirements of Florida. Any questions?

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions, members?

8 Don't see any.

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'd like to thank
10 you for testifying on my bill.

11 MR. RYNDERS: Thank you. And have a good
12 night.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you very much.
14 B.R. Wallace?

15 MR. WALLACE: That's my other name. She
16 said I don't think this person's here.

17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I've got six witness
18 forms for you.

19 MR. WALLACE: Most of them are not oral
20 testimony.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Oh, okay. Well, let's
22 start with the one on the top that is testifying and
23 that is House Bill 125. Please state your name --
24 You're in favor of it. Your name and who you represent.

25 MR. WALLACE: B.R. Skipper Wallace, and



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007178

TX_00034320

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

604

1 I'm with the Texas Republican County Chairmans
2 Association, and we are for Betty Brown's Bill 125. We
3 certainly support the efforts to make a stronger bill
4 that we could use to support the photo ID effort. We
5 feel like this bill actually is a little more stringent,
6 has a few less opt-outs for photo IDs and so forth, that
7 this might actually be a better bill than the Senate
8 bill, but we certainly would support her bill if it is
9 the decision of the committee to -- to vote this one
10 out.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you very much. Any
12 questions, members? Thank you. The chair recognizes
13 B.R. Wallace to testify against House Bill 2513. Please
14 state your name and who you represent.

15 MR. WALLACE: I think that's with no oral
16 testimony though, isn't it?

17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Well, it does say
18 you wish to testify. Do you want me to change that?

19 MR. WALLACE: Yeah.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You don't wish to
21 testify?

22 MR. WALLACE: No, I don't want to testify.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: He thinks you just did.
24 Okay. Any questions, members?

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Why do you not want



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007179

TX_00034321

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

605

1 to testify?

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Are there -- any other --
3 Any other bills you wish to testify on?

4 MR. WALLACE: No.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Thank you.

6 MR. WALLACE: Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Vanessa Edwards Foster.
8 I think she left. Remember her? Show her as not
9 testifying against 125. Roxanne Lewis? Sarah McDonald?
10 Carol Alexander? Bill Baker? Madeline Dewar? Carla
11 Mercado?

12 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: We need to call in
13 the others from the overflow room.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We should slow down
15 and give them the chance to walk over.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Avril McClure?

17 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: They could be in
18 there asleep. Check.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: John Chairez Hernandez?
20 John Cook? H. Dale Jennings? Wayne Lessmann? Kenneth
21 Flippin? Russell Smith? Lydia Camarillo? Maria
22 Martinez? Come on down. Testifying on behalf of IRCOT
23 for House Bill 125. Please state your name and who you
24 represent.

25 MS. MARTINEZ: Maria Martinez, and I


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007180

TX_00034322

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

606

1 represent the Immigration and Reform Coalition of Texas,
2 and I am here to testify in favor of House Bill 125.
3 Because the hour's so late, I'll just be brief, and I
4 apologize for not bringing this up last time, but I
5 didn't get my caffeine, and, of course, I still haven't
6 gotten my caffeine, but I got some rest. I have -- I
7 just wanted to mention the fact that in Mexico, if
8 you're a voter and you want to vote, this is the type of
9 card that you would use, has a picture of the
10 individual, their address and so forth, age, and on the
11 back it has their thumbprint and signature. And then
12 when they go to the polls, the sheets have the
13 individual's name and, of course, their number and their
14 ID, their photo, and then, of course, they'll sign and
15 leave the thumbprint. So I would just say that we're a
16 little bit behind here, folks, and it would be wonderful
17 if we could do something about that.

18 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?

19 Representative Brown?

20 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Just brings to mind
21 we had testimony a little earlier that said that there's
22 no way we could be the ones that retain the photographs
23 and just have the person show up and we look and see. I
24 wonder if -- if that wouldn't be the answer for the poll
25 workers that would not want to deal with the electronics

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

607

1 and have a book with pictures in it.

2 MS. MARTINEZ: Well, it does work in a
3 country that's not as technologically advanced.

4 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I'm thinking down
5 the road, but --

6 MS. MARTINEZ: Sure.

7 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Thank you.

8 MS. MARTINEZ: Thank you.

9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
10 members? Thank you, Ms. Martinez. The chair recognizes
11 Maria Martinez to testify for House Bill 3556. Please
12 state your name and who you represent.

13 MS. MARTINEZ: Maria Martinez, and I
14 represent the Immigration and Reform Coalition of Texas,
15 and we like all the good bills coming out of your
16 office.

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Don't hold back.

18 MS. MARTINEZ: That's probably all I
19 should say.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?

21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You got 3 minutes.

22 MS. MARTINEZ: Good night. Sleep tight.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. Oh, boy. The
24 chair calls Mary Ann Collins --

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. Come on down.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007182

TX_00034324

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

608

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: -- to testify against
2 House Bill 2553 -- 2513. I'm transposing.

3 MS. COLLINS: That was Hopson's bill.
4 Well, originally I was against that because I state --
5 My name is Mary Ann Collins representing myself.

6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you.

7 MS. COLLINS: I'm opposing the bill
8 because I felt like that was a huge expense to go
9 through all that. I didn't realize that you could
10 transpose all the driver's licenses and all the other
11 photos that are all over this state and make one card.
12 However, I think representative -- I believe it was
13 Bohac made the point, you know, 98 percent of the people
14 have already got all this stuff, so why are we
15 reinventing that wheel and we need to address the other
16 2 percent. So I still probably am going to be opposed
17 to that bill just because I think it's a waste of time
18 and money.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions, members?

20 MS. COLLINS: It sounds like a good idea,
21 but I think it's a waste of time and money.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Representative Anchia?

23 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: We're on a roll.
24 Should -- If voter registration cards with photos on
25 them would be a waste of money because 98 percent of the

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

609

1 people have photo ID already, should we just get -- get
2 rid of voter registration cards?

3 MS. COLLINS: No.

4 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay.

5 MS. COLLINS: One thing.

6 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Explain that
7 rationale.

8 MS. COLLINS: Well, you know, it kind of
9 goes into what -- I don't you don't want to talk about
10 another bill, but it does go into what Representative
11 Dunnam said, you know, those voter registration cards
12 are not quite as worthless as he claimed them to be.
13 They are bar coded, and in Dallas County, they take
14 those bar codes and go under the some kind of scanner
15 thing for early voting. Now, I'm sure a lot of the
16 rural counties, they probably don't do that, but in
17 Dallas County they do use those bar codes. So they are
18 not quite as worthless as he claimed them to be.

19 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: If we did load --
20 if your driver's license became your ID as the young
21 lady earlier said they do in Mexico, and the information
22 was encrypted on that card, would we need voter
23 registration certificates?

24 MS. COLLINS: I'll have to think about all
25 that. I don't want to say without contemplating that.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007184

TX_00034326

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

610

1 I think you probably -- There has to be something on
2 that card that says this is also a voter registration
3 card. I think that would have to be probably on there.

4 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: You know, we have
5 a strip on the back of our driver's license. If it was
6 encrypted on the strip and somehow you could read that,
7 would that -- would that make sense? Should your
8 precinct --

9 MS. COLLINS: I need to think about that.

10 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: -- where you live
11 and so --

12 MS. COLLINS: I don't know. I'd have to
13 think about that.

14 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Okay.

15 MS. COLLINS: One thing I will say about
16 the voter registration card, you can look on that voter
17 registration card and tell -- say what -- look and see
18 what your precinct number is and all the different
19 places, the state rep that you are going to vote for,
20 your congressional person that you are going to vote
21 for, all that information is right there readily
22 available, and, you know, it wouldn't be on a magnetic
23 strip on a plastic card. The voter might not be able to
24 -- I mean, I don't know how he -- the voter would figure
25 all that out. I'd have to think about all that.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

611

1 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Don't feel you
2 need to answer now because I want to have something to
3 look forward to which is your coming back with that
4 answer.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Good idea. Thank you.

6 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: A reason to get up
7 in the morning.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you for your
9 testimony.

10 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I thought you were
11 talking about your bedroom at home. I'm sorry.

12 MS. COLLINS: If you'd let me testify on
13 33, whatever it is, I can go home go back to where I'm
14 staying.

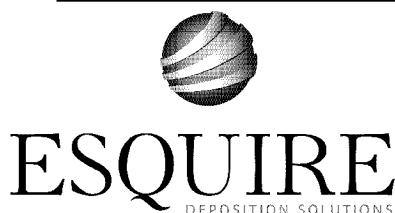
15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
16 members?

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No. Did you hear
18 her request?

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: No. What was it?

20 MS. COLLINS: I said if you would let me
21 testify on Representative Bonnen's bill, then I can go
22 back to where I'm staying so those people -- and I don't
23 have to get them up in the middle of the night.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Let's get that done.
25 What number is that?



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007186

TX_00034328

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

612

1 MS. COLLINS: It's 35 --

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: 3556. The chair
3 recognizes Mrs. Collins to testify for 3556. Please
4 state your name and who you represent.

5 MS. COLLINS: Mary Ann Collins
6 representing myself. I am in favor of Representative
7 Bonnen's bill, and one of the reasons I like it is
8 because it's simple.

9 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Thank you. I've
10 been called simple before and not in a positive way.

11 MS. COLLINS: I didn't say you're simple.
12 I said your bill is simple.

13 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: No, no, that's --
14 it was a compliment.

15 MS. COLLINS: The other thing I like about
16 it is that it names two other forms of identification
17 that are acceptable, one of which has been discussed
18 today, and that is a student identification card issued
19 by a public or private institution of higher education
20 located in Texas that contains the person's photograph.
21 I think that is a very good point about this bill.

22 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Thank you.

23 MS. COLLINS: The other thing that I like
24 in here --

25 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: And for the


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007187

TX_00034329

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

613

1 record, that was done before the young lady testified
2 earlier today.

3 MS. COLLINS: That's right. The other
4 thing I like is a valid employee identification card
5 that contains the person's photograph and is issued by
6 the employer of the person in the ordinary course of the
7 employer's business, school teachers, all -- you know,
8 we work in a -- most factories now require those, so I
9 think it should be acceptable because it's got the
10 picture on it. That's the point.

11 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Are you sure you
12 haven't already been to his home?

13 MS. COLLINS: To whose home? No, I
14 haven't.

15 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I appreciate that
16 because I have a lot of plant employees in the security
17 at Dow Company or BSF, and the credentials required to
18 enter and exit those facilities are rather significant.
19 One quick thing I'd like to point out. You were talking
20 about how wonderful my bill is. One change I want you
21 to be aware of that I would make if my bill made it out
22 of committee, Mr. Chairman, would be that in it I have a
23 10 -- 10 business days for them to come back and show
24 proof on the provisional ballot. I would change that
25 backwards to seven because of canvassing and that.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007188

TX_00034330

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

614

1 MS. COLLINS: Also, I like the idea that
2 your bill is going to be implemented sooner rather than
3 later. I think I would find January the 1st, 2010,
4 acceptable.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: No, it won't.

6 MS. COLLINS: Won't be what?

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: No, it won't.

8 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Mr. Smith is
9 suggesting that my bill won't see the light of day.

10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Well, no, actually,
11 that's not what I was suggesting. What I was suggesting
12 is the legal challenges to his bill will prevent it from
13 being implemented right away.

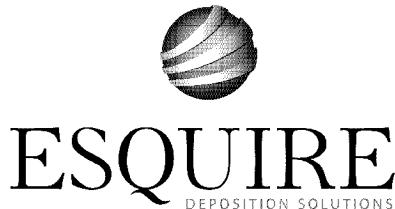
14 MS. COLLINS: That may be the case. I
15 don't know what all those are, so it may be Betty
16 Brown's bill has more stuff that --

17 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Come on. Don't
18 let him beat you into that.

19 MS. COLLINS: But, anyway, I've already
20 said why I like your bill, and I also like the
21 implementation of the fact that it's done sooner. I
22 feel like January 1st, 2010, is a fair date --

23 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: That's a very good
24 day.

25 MS. COLLINS: -- for this to be



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007189

TX_00034331

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

615

1 implemented, and the reason why I'm saying that is if
2 all of the voters who were registered and mobilized to
3 vote for last November, if that could be done in the
4 short period of time that it was done, we can get this
5 done.

6 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: That's right.

7 MS. COLLINS: Especially when the
8 Secretary of State is promulgating it, and it could
9 start -- if whatever bill passes, it can be started
10 immediately saying that at such and such a time you are
11 going to have to have so and so and so and so. I will
12 say --

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: In a perfect world where
14 there was no lawyers, you would be correct.

15 MS. COLLINS: Well, that's true. But,
16 anyway, I will say that --

17 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Well, we wouldn't
18 have that if we didn't have lawyers.

19 MS. COLLINS: A lot of the people in my
20 precinct just automatically pull out their voter
21 registration card and their driver's license, and when I
22 poll watched in another minority precinct, not in Oak
23 Cliff, but in another one in Dallas County, I would say
24 probably -- of the voters used their driver's license
25 rather than their voter -- one lady out of all the poll

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

616

1 watching I've ever done used -- and it's been used a
2 lot, their utility -- some utility bill or something
3 like that. I forgot exactly what it was, but one person
4 out of all that time.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yes, Representative
6 Bonnen?

7 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I just have to ask
8 you this question. I vote with my driver's license, and
9 I vote in my hometown where I was born and raised and
10 have lived my entire life except for Stinson College,
11 and the nice ladies who I grew up around who have worked
12 the polls forever, they chastise me greatly for not
13 having my Voter ID card. Would you do that to me if you
14 were --

15 MS. COLLINS: No.

16 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Thank you.

17 MS. COLLINS: Because under the present
18 law, it says, you know, you can have the photo ID. If
19 they present identification that's listed as one of the
20 forms of identification along with about 20 others and
21 that is an acceptable form, so, no, we don't say
22 anything.

23 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I've never
24 understood why they pick on me about that. Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007191

TX_00034333

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

617

1 members? Okay. Do you wish to testify yes or no on
2 House Bill 4418?

3 MS. COLLINS: Is that Dunnam's bill?

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yes.

5 MS. COLLINS: Well, that is just a joke.

6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Well, state your name and
7 who you represent.

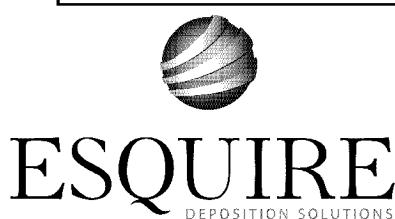
8 MS. COLLINS: Mary Ann Collins. I
9 represent myself.

10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Let us have it.

11 MS. COLLINS: All right. All he is saying
12 is nothing more than what we already have. The voter
13 registration card, it's only laminated and it's plastic.

14 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: That's, I think,
15 his point, unfortunately.

16 MS. COLLINS: Well, the point is -- I
17 mean, it's crazy. We've got a voter registration card
18 now that serves the same person and the security that he
19 keeps harping about of the security of the ballot that
20 is not the issue. The security of the ballot, the issue
21 is is this the person -- is this the person who's
22 presenting this card. It's not the security of the
23 ballot itself. It's is this that person? That's the
24 point of the whole thing. So that other stuff is in my
25 opinion nuts.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007192

TX_00034334

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

618

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?

2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'd like to --

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The only regret is that
4 he wasn't here to hear that.

5 MS. COLLINS: I might have been a little
6 bit nicer if he had been here. Probably not though.

7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I want to be very
8 clear that the record should reflect that the Dunnam
9 bill is nuts.

10 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Questions?

11 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Thank you,
12 Mr. Chairman. I just wanted to say thank you to Mary
13 Ann and to tell the committee how fortunate I am because
14 Mary Ann was involved in my recap, so you can imagine
15 how -- how she impressed the members of the ballot
16 board. Thank you, Mary.

17 MS. COLLINS: I will have -- may I ask --
18 Well, I think I shouldn't say that, but Buck Woods sat
19 at the same table that I was, and he had a really good
20 time reading the New York Times the majority of the
21 time, so he said he never saw voter fraud. Well, he's
22 busy reading the New York Times.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. Roberto
24 Hinojosa?

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Not here.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

619

1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: He left.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Dick Tyson? I think I
3 remember him.

4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: He's not here. He
5 used to be one of my constituents.

6 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Randy Weber? Sandra
7 Lackey? Marsha Correira? Ruth Epstein? Albert
8 Stewart? I want to invite you to come back to any
9 elections committee hearing that we have because
10 everybody on the committee would like to make that
11 invitation to you.

12 MS. COLLINS: Thank you. I've been here
13 on some of them. I don't know how many, but some.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I would -- I'd like
15 to make the recommendation that we simply allow her to
16 be used as a special resource witness in the future.

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm here with my
18 list of bills that she can come --

19 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Just put her on the
20 committee.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I recommended she run.

22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We're killing all
23 those bills.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Christopher Bilardi? I
25 don't want to kill all these bills.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

620

1 MS. COLLINS: So just put me down.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Do you have that you are
3 testifying? Come up real quick.

4 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: You'll have to come
5 up or you'll kill the bills. Just come on up and say
6 that there it is.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I recognize Carolyn
8 Galloway in favor of House Bill 125. Please state your
9 name and who you represent.

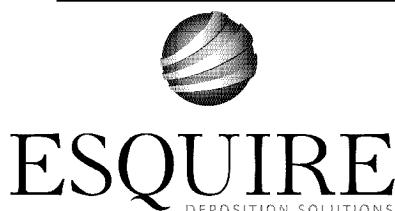
10 MS. GALLOWAY: Carolyn Galloway, and I
11 represent Texas Eagle Forum. Is that all and I'm in
12 favor.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It says here you are
14 representing yourself. Do you want to put down here
15 that you're representing the Eagle Forum? Please do.

16 MS. GALLOWAY: I thought I did.

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Don't hurry.
18 Mrs. Collins is waiting.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions, members?
20 Good night. Thank you. Laura Allbritton? Louise
21 Whiteford? Hayward Vickery, Junior? Shirley Lindsey?
22 Melissa Gonzalez? Matthew Mannis? Laurie Bartlett?
23 Terri Burke? Keith Rodebush? Thank you. Testifying
24 for House Bill 125. Please state your name and who you
25 represent.



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007195

TX_00034337

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

621

1 MR. RODEBUSH: Keith Rodebush. I'm here
 2 representing the North Shore Republicans Club at Lago
 3 Vista, Texas. I have a statement that was approved by
 4 the board members of the North Shore Republicans.

5 Pardon me. But after being here for 13 hours, if you
 6 don't mind, without objection, I'd like to just turn
 7 this over to you and go rogue for a little bit.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Sure. You are welcome
 9 to.

10 MR. RODEBUSH: Thank you very much for
 11 having us here. I want to say that first, get that out
 12 of the way. I really appreciate everything you're doing
 13 and the hours that you're putting in on this very
 14 important issue. But after listening to all the
 15 testimony that I've heard today, I have to say that in
 16 my opinion -- again, this is not the North Shore
 17 Republicans speaking, this is Keith Rodebush -- this is
 18 exactly the problem with our government. We get so tied
 19 up in the minutiae of everything. Everybody's trying to
 20 work out all these fine details that we forget the
 21 overall philosophical debate. And that's what I would
 22 like to have all of you think about is to concentrate on
 23 the overall philosophical debate. The right to vote
 24 obviously is a sacred right. It should be protected for
 25 all people.



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007196

TX_00034338

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

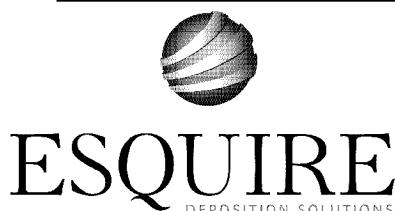
622

1 You're never going to get rid of all the
 2 fraud. You're never going to keep from disenfranchising
 3 someone. Those are facts. We all know that. That's
 4 philosophical debate. It is your job as the government
 5 to protect our right to vote, however, and to make it as
 6 secure as possible. So you have to weigh on the one
 7 hand your overall job to protect our right to vote. On
 8 the other hand, what you have is convenience and cost.
 9 You want to make it as convenient as possible. You
 10 don't want to spend too much money on this.

11 The logical decision to make on this is a
 12 photo ID. It is not perfect. Some people will be
 13 disenfranchised. They may get scared and walk away. I
 14 guess those same people don't rent videotapes because
 15 you have to have a photo ID to do that.

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: You also have to have a
 17 DVD player.

18 MR. RODEBUSH: Exactly. And the other
 19 thing I'd say, you know, these groups that come up
 20 against this bill, I respect them and all the work
 21 they're doing is fantastic, the time that they're
 22 spending. If they spent that time and the money and the
 23 resources going out there and getting photo IDs for all
 24 their constituents, we've got 2 percent -- We've all
 25 said here today you've got 2 percent that need photo



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007197

TX_00034339

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

623

1 IDs. If all these groups get together, I guarantee you
2 they could have photo IDs for those 2 percent of the
3 Texans in no time, and the issue would be over.

4 So that's all I'd like to say. It's late,
5 and I know we're all getting a little punch drunk here,
6 but please everybody keep in mind that the overall
7 debate, the philosophical debate is the most important.
8 It is up to you to protect our right to vote. It is not
9 up to you to get us up off the couch, make us go down to
10 the voting booth, make us get a photo ID. We do that on
11 our own. It's a responsibility, not just a right. All
12 of the founding fathers said that we did not want to
13 just sweep up everybody in the country and take them
14 down to the voting booth. You needed to be informed.
15 You needed to be motivated. It's part of it. It is a
16 responsibility.

17 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Tell me this.

18 MR. RODEBUSH: It's not just a right.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Tell me this. Because of
20 the concerns regarding economic barriers for that
21 percentage, would you be willing to pay if it were
22 determined that this is someone requesting an ID who
23 does not have a driver's license -- we could determine
24 that, they don't have a driver's license? They're
25 requesting an ID for purposes of voting. Would you as a

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

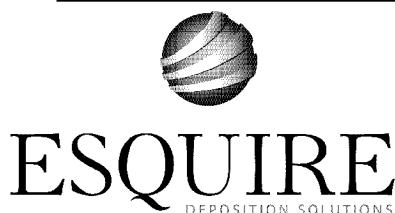
624

1 taxpayer of the state be willing to pay for them to
 2 obtain a birth certificate at taxpayer expense?

3 MR. RODEBUSH: No, sir. The reason I say
 4 that is because I want to get back to what I said
 5 originally. This is the problem with the government.
 6 Everybody comes to daddy government and says I've got a
 7 little problem here and now you have to fix it. Oh,
 8 I've got a different problem and you have to fix it.
 9 Oh, I've got a different problem and you have to fix it.
 10 I say that you, as the government, need to tell us that
 11 we're going to protect your right to vote. We're going
 12 to do that by requiring you to have a photo ID. It's up
 13 to the rest of us to take care of it.

14 Speaking again for the North Shore
 15 Republicans, I can tell you that if there's anybody in
 16 our neighborhood that cannot afford a photo ID, we would
 17 be the first ones on the block to make sure they got
 18 one, and I know many organizations that would be willing
 19 to help people out, and that's what I want you to
 20 understand.

21 You don't need to fix every little problem
 22 here. Let us do it. We can do it. Churches can do it.
 23 All these groups that came up tonight, they have lots of
 24 money, and people all over the streets, they can do it.
 25 We can get photo IDs for this 2 percent, and we really



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007199

TX_00034341

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

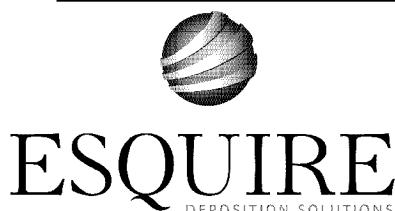
625

1 don't need you, sir.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Well, I agree with you
 3 that we can't fix every little problem. What I disagree
 4 with you about is that economic barriers to a voting
 5 booth is a little problem.

6 MR. RODEBUSH: I don't think it's a little
 7 problem, but I don't think it's a problem that you
 8 necessarily have to fix, especially if you end up
 9 jumping through many more hoops making laws very
 10 complicated and then tell the people now the taxpayers
 11 all have to pay money for this. We have to have systems
 12 in place. It doesn't have to be all that difficult.
 13 The only thing the lady that we just saw that you like
 14 so much, she says it's very easy. I just want to know
 15 the person standing in front of me is who he says he is.
 16 If somebody comes in and says they're Keith Rodebush,
 17 you need to know that that's who it is. So a photo ID,
 18 that's your job. Getting the photo ID is Keith
 19 Rodebush's job.

20 Now, if I'm indigent and there's no way I
 21 can do it, there are organizations out there who help
 22 these kind of people all the time. I contribute to some
 23 of those organizations. I'd be glad to write those
 24 people letters that I contribute to and say here's where
 25 I'd like some of my money going. Make sure that they



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
 Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
 3101 Bee Caves Road
 Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007200

TX_00034342

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

626

1 have photo IDs.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Well, I don't think
3 anybody -- I don't think anybody really alleged that
4 there's anybody out there, anybody, you know, that can't
5 at some point in their life access 20 to \$40. The
6 question is whether or not there is a category of voters
7 that because of that cost is going to be deterred from
8 voting. That was the issue of the poll tax. It wasn't
9 that there were a lot of voters out there that couldn't
10 handle 1.50. It was that that particular class of
11 voters would be particularly deterred from voting
12 because that had a more significant effect on them than
13 it did on other classes of voters, and that -- that's --
14 and that's the ruling of the Supreme Court and that rule
15 has not changed and will not change and that requires us
16 to treat economic barriers differently.

17 Now, I don't know that the problem here is
18 a legal barrier because I think the kind of thing that
19 we are talking about, and if I'm correct, has been held
20 not to be a legal poll tax, but I still believe it's a
21 legitimate issue as a matter of public policy for us to
22 consider.

23 MR. RODEBUSH: I can appreciate you being
24 concerned about that, especially since you have to
25 listen to testimony of person after person saying, oh,

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

627

1 my God, nobody will ever vote if you do this, sir.

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Nobody said that.

3 MR. RODEBUSH: I'm exaggerating to make a
4 point, obviously.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Indigents will not vote
6 in disproportionate numbers to the extent that you
7 create economic barriers to polls, and I think they're
8 right about that.

9 MR. RODEBUSH: But if those indigents are
10 helped by somebody to get a photo ID, not only will they
11 vote, they will have a photo ID for other purposes.
12 They will be better off for it.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I agree with you about
14 that.

15 MR. RODEBUSH: And what I'm saying to you,
16 sir, is that it's -- I don't believe that it's the
17 government's job to go out and fix all of these small
18 little problems that rise from anything that you do.
19 That's up to the individual to participate. I don't
20 believe that you're putting a substantial barrier in
21 their way. That's not to say there's not some barrier.
22 The same could be said that they have to make it down to
23 the polling station too. Do we have to have a tax now
24 to give everybody gas money to get to the polling
25 stations? Some people don't -- When gas went \$4 a

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

628

1 gallon, there are some people that don't have \$4. I
 2 understand that.

3 That's why I'm saying, philosophically
 4 speaking, you are not going to solve it all, and we
 5 shouldn't try to. We should try to look at it from a
 6 broader perspective and say that there is a good reason
 7 for the government to protect our right to vote for the
 8 money and for the convenience of it. The easiest way to
 9 do that right now is with a photo ID, which we've all
 10 said today 98 percent of us already have. The 2 percent
 11 that do not have that, you're claiming a burden will be
 12 put upon, can be fixed by us without you writing
 13 anything. That's what I'm saying. Nobody should be
 14 denied a right to vote, nobody.

15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: If I believed that, I
 16 could assure that that would happen, then I wouldn't
 17 have any problem philosophically, but I don't know how
 18 you assure me on that.

19 MR. RODEBUSH: I don't know how you assure
 20 me that any bill that you ever write is not going to
 21 keep somebody from voting.

22 CHAIRMAN SMITH: No. I think that's
 23 correct as a matter of degree.

24 MR. RODEBUSH: What I'm saying is that
 25 you're not putting an undue burden upon them.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

629

1 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
2 members?

3 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Thank you. Thank
4 you. I think that you have kind of brought us back to
5 full circle where we started off, you know, saying that
6 we need photo IDs, and you're right. We have gotten
7 involved in all the minutiae. We've had to do that, but
8 we don't need to lose site of the fact of our goal, and
9 our goal is to create photo IDs so that our elections
10 will be more secure.

19 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: We've gone awful
20 far down that road.



ESQUIRE

DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

630

1 well, that's not going to happen here in Texas. That
2 didn't happen overnight. It happened over 200 years,
3 and it can happen here too if we continually think that
4 we have to fix every little minute detail. No. Your
5 job is to set the philosophical larger aspect of the
6 issue. It's the rest of our responsibility to get out
7 there and take care of it on our own.

8 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any other questions,
9 members?

10 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: Thank you, sir.

11 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you, sir.

12 Appreciate it.

13 MR. RODEBUSH: Thank you very much.

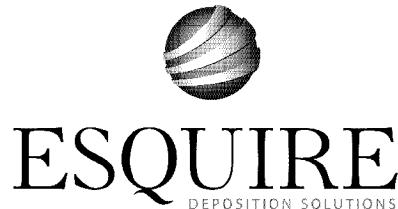
14 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Robert Green? Brent
15 Munhofen, whatever -- Munhofen. Barbara Mabray --
16 Mabray? God. Barbara Mueller? Rebecca Forest? John
17 Yarber? Ramiro Mondragon?

18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Mondragon.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you.

20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Or whatever.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: David Harris? Roman
22 Pena? Brenda Johnson? Sheila Dean? Richard Wheeler?
23 Estelle Teague? Donna Keel? Martha Blomquist? Anybody
24 else who wishes to testify for or against House Bill
25 125, House Bill 2335, House Bill 2513, House Bill 3556,



Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007205

TX_00034347

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

631

1 House Bill 4418 or House Bill 4421? Patti?

2 MS. EDELMAN: Representative Bonnen
3 probably lost it. Yes. I'm Patti Edelman.

4 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I think you just
5 mistakenly put no testimony. Did you not mean to do
6 that?

7 MS. EDELMAN: I put no originally and then
8 I X'd it out and circled the other one.

9 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Only on one bill
10 which is 4421?

11 MS. EDELMAN: Whatever.

12 CHAIRMAN SMITH: All of them?

13 MS. EDELMAN: My points are germane to you
14 pick up --

15 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yeah. I'm going to hear
16 them one at a time.

17 MS. EDELMAN: Which one you want me to
18 talk about? You just say what number it is, and I'll
19 speak.

20 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. Good. That's
21 pretty impressive. 4421. If I could ask Patti Edelman.

22 MS. EDELMAN: I'm Patti Edelman.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Testifying for that house
24 bill on behalf of yourself. Please state your name and
25 who you represent.


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007206

TX_00034348

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

632

1 MS. EDELMAN: My name is Patti Edelman.
2 I'm representing me as a citizen.

3 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay.

4 MS. EDELMAN: Two points. The woman
5 earlier that you all were joking around with made some
6 comment about how driver's licenses didn't do this, that
7 and the other, and I went and pulled mine out, and,
8 actually, it has a bar code on the back of it and having
9 been a poll worker, I can tell you that the bar code
10 actually -- is connected to the VUID number, which is
11 the Voter Unique ID Number, and so there's nothing that
12 would prevent this right now from being used as a photo
13 ID, and mine looks better than yours because my hair's
14 the same.

15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, actually, you
16 don't have my driver's license.

17 MS. EDELMAN: No. I said mine looks
18 better. Does yours have hair on it?

19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I can't control
20 whether legislative services uses updated photos, but my
21 driver's license does.

22 MS. EDELMAN: The other thing that I
23 wanted to say about -- about Voter ID and whether or not
24 somebody would have one or not such as the gentleman who
25 just spoke about the government's not responsible for



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007207

TX_00034349

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

633

1 having -- giving people IDs or making sure they have
 2 them is that that's not true. The government is
 3 responsible if the government is requiring it, and by
 4 using his method that some entity out there is just
 5 going to help people to get a voter -- a picture ID
 6 leaves open to fraud and abuse and you're creating
 7 another problem because what's to say that one party or
 8 another, one entity or another one, party boss, one job
 9 boss, isn't go to say, well, I'll get your Voter ID for
 10 you so that you have one, but then, you know, you kind
 11 of need to vote our way.

12 And so if the government wants to require
 13 it, the government either needs to make sure that the
 14 people who can afford to get it like we do, or that
 15 those who can't are able to get it without being coerced
 16 or cajoled or assisted by some other entity who might
 17 want to courier their favor. That's what all -- That's
 18 all I have to say.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Any questions of
 20 Ms. Edelman regarding House Bill 4421 by Dunnam? Don't
 21 see any. Thank you very much. The chair recognizes
 22 Patti Edelman to --

23 MS. EDELMAN: No, I'm done.

24 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Okay. No testimony. All
 25 right. Got you.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

634

1 MS. EDELMAN: We're cooked. Oh, listen,
2 this is easy. I got to spend the night up here the
3 night of the senate hearing till 10 o'clock in the
4 morning.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: All right.

6 MS. EDELMAN: Good night.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Thank you. Anybody else
8 here wishing to speak on, for or against all these bills
9 that we have laid out? Seeing none, the chair moves to
10 withdraw the committee -- Okay. The chair recognizes
11 Representative Brown to close.

12 REPRESENTATIVE BROWN: I close.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Representative -- Okay.
14 The chair moves to withdraw the committee's substitute
15 for further review. Are there any objections? Hearing
16 none, the substitute is withdrawn. House Bill 125 will
17 be left pending before the committee. Are there any
18 objections? Hearing none, so moved.

19 Chair recognizes Representative Anchia to
20 close on behalf of Representative Heflin, 2335.

21 REPRESENTATIVE HEFLIN: Thank you,
22 Mr. Chairman, members of the committee. I close.

23 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The chair's intent is to
24 leave House Bill 2235 pending. Are there any
25 objections? Hearing none, so moved.

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

635

1 The chair recognizes Representative
2 Chairman Bonnen to close on House Bill 2513.

3 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: I close for
4 Mr. Hopson's fine bill.

5 CHAIRMAN SMITH: The chair's intent is to
6 leave House Bill 2513 pending. Are there objections?
7 Hearing none, so moved.

8 The chair recognizes Chairman Bonnen to
9 close on House Bill 3556.

10 REPRESENTATIVE BONNEN: Thank you,
11 members. I was saving my comments on my bill for my
12 close, and I want to highlight to you -- I close.

13 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It's the chair's intent
14 to leave House Bill 3556 pending before the committee.
15 Are there any objections? Hearing none, so moved.

16 Chair recognizes Representative Anchia to
17 close on House Bill 448 by Dunnam.

18 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Thank you,
19 Mr. Chairman. Members of the committee, I close for
20 Mr. Dunnam.

21 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It's the chair's intent
22 to leave House Bill 448 pending before the committee.
23 Are there any objections? Hearing none, so moved.

24 The chair recognizes Representative Anchia
25 to close on House Bill 4421 by Dunnam.


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007210

TX_00034352

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

636

1 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: By Dunnam?

2 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Yes.

3 REPRESENTATIVE ANCHIA: Mr. Chairman,
4 members of the committee, I think that existing voter
5 registration cards are stupid and that they're insecure.
6 I close.

7 CHAIRMAN SMITH: It's the chair's intent
8 to leave House Bill 4421 pending before the committee.
9 Are there objections? I hear none. So moved. Business
10 done.

11 The House Committee on Elections will
12 stand adjourned unless there are any comments subject to
13 the call of the chair.

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You didn't ask if
15 we had any questions --

16 CHAIRMAN SMITH: I didn't.

17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: -- or anything to
18 add.

19 CHAIRMAN SMITH: Done. Thank you, sir,
20 for all of your -- Good night.

21 (End of CD Transcription)

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com


ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

JA_007211

TX_00034353

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

637

1 IN THE COUNTY OF TRAVIS)
2 STATE OF TEXAS)
3
4

5 I, JEAN THOMAS FRAUNHOFER, Certified Shorthand
6 Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify
7 to the following:

8 That the CD entitled, "Texas House of
9 Representatives Committee on Elections, 4-8-2009," was
10 transcribed at the request of Anne Wilson, 209 West 14th
11 Street, Attorney General's Office, Austin, Texas, 78701,
12 and the amount due is \$_____.

13 That the aforementioned CD was transcribed to the
14 best of my ability to hear and understand the CD;

15 That the transcript was submitted by E-TRANS on
16 April 16, 2012, to Anne Wilson, 209 West 14th Street,
17 Attorney General's Office, Austin, Texas, 78701;

18 I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
19 related to, nor employed by any of the parties or
20 attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was
21 taken, and, further, that I am not financially or
22 otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

JA_007212

TX_00034354

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

638

1 Certified to by me, this 16th day of April, 2012.

2

3

4 JEAN THOMAS FRAUNHOFER, Texas CSR No. 7990
5 Expiration Date 12/31/12
6 FIRM REGISTRATION NO: 283
7 ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES
100 Congress, Suite 2000
Austin, Texas 78701
(512) 328-5557

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007213

TX_00034355

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
639

A	absence	361:19,23 354:10	acquired	350:2 371:3 372:20 383:8, 11,16 423:16
a.m	absent	362:14,16 363:15 378:2	Act	427:18 434:24
407:15,18	absentee	428:11 442:14 523:6 626:5	361:21 498:2 509:13 514:23	435:3,12 449:13 456:19
AAMVA	absentee	383:7,11 388:21,25	515:5,15 518:4 532:12	457:15,19, 20,22 459:4, 15 469:17
515:1,21,22, 23	Aaron	389:3 435:20 439:11,19	533:5 537:25 578:3 599:20	475:12 480:19 484:17 492:22
AARP	AARP	453:16 571:7, 14	637:20,22	496:9 526:14
433:25	Absolutely	543:22	actions	536:20 554:15
Abbott	absolutely	350:24 363:25	469:3	582:13 583:5
371:8 553:18	accessing	601:22	active	585:15 606:10
Abigail	accidentally	390:8	445:21	608:15
408:12	accompanying	390:8	activity	addressed
ability	accompanying	558:5	473:5	349:23 362:2
410:25 416:10	accomplish	560:10	acts	448:12 451:10
468:24 523:7	596:19,21	596:19,21	518:4	524:16 554:15
637:14	601:23	601:23	actual	556:5 583:8
able	abuela	540:11	428:17 431:12	addresses
358:21 363:14	accomplished	557:20	545:9	461:15 470:10
367:17 380:5, 23,25 383:14	abuse	540:11	addressing	
389:6 390:24	account	559:20 580:18	471:15	
393:21 394:15	448:17 482:15	633:6	adequate	
397:13,14,15	accounted	577:11	434:19	
398:1 412:24	Accusations	396:3	448:12	adequately
417:3 429:7	547:8,9	577:11	448:12	
442:13,21	accustomed	595:7	478:8 576:25	adjourned
450:19,21	378:13	595:7	478:8 576:25	636:12
451:1 453:12, 13,15 472:18	Acevedo	412:14,15	adding	Adkison
480:22 490:14	396:16,21,23	558:13 612:17	367:5 499:1	348:1,4,7,9, 11 350:6,17,
523:1 528:12	397:2,5	613:9 614:4	addition	24 351:15,22
543:6 545:3, 13 546:2	398:21,24	616:21	492:20	579:19,22,25
552:6 573:13	399:4,12	587:11,12	additional	580:3,7,10,
582:7 610:23	400:9,17	accept	349:22 367:5	13 581:11,16,
633:15	401:14,18	588:2	434:17 438:19	24 582:2,12
able-bodied	ACLU	464:20,23	441:3 497:7	583:2,7,23
389:9	accepting	465:5	499:1	administering
abridgment	access	529:25	additionally	468:13
583:15	acquire		address	468:17



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007214

TX_00034356

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
640

administrati on	Advocacy	532:9 533:2	517:16 519:16	align
516:11 542:19	360:23 361:5,	aforemention	522:6 539:10	374:4 470:10
543:1	6,7 365:1	ed	542:18 545:19	alike
382:8 475:21	447:2,10	637:13	551:12 560:4	493:17
481:8	539:12 561:20	afraid	587:16,17	allay
Administrato rs	600:2 601:15	353:10 490:13	625:2 627:13	380:25
515:2	602:7	African	542:20	Allbritton
admire	advocates	American	510:5 620:20	allegation
590:9	583:4,10,12	567:13 568:25	364:18 381:9	399:8 404:1
admit	Affairs	afternoon	479:4 560:12	548:24 549:2,
350:1	502:13	385:10 423:8	451:10	5,10
admitting	affect	584:11 589:2	allegations	403:21 405:12
589:11	377:2	596:12 597:8	411:8,9	414:1,4,8,11
admonished	affidavit	AG	412:25 429:15	alleged
416:17	421:12 425:16	414:20 415:21	417:8	426:3
admonition	438:17 514:3	age	Aguilar	563:16 626:3
413:19	569:24 585:23	375:21 389:7	369:25	Allen
414:20,23	603:4	407:12 408:14	ahead	521:25 535:7
admonitions	affidavits	409:7 595:11	505:20 506:19	564:13
429:10	390:10,12	606:10	514:5 523:13	allocated
adopted	406:21,22	agencies	528:18 531:8	367:24
548:21 549:6	410:3,24	384:7	541:1 542:13	577:14 590:7
ads	411:14 413:2	agency	557:14 590:7	allotted
557:23	417:19 418:9	496:25 515:8	596:1	434:3
adult	429:7	ages	aid	allow
357:9 359:21	affiliation	368:22	403:8	373:1 437:1,
392:17	516:9	aggregates	ain't	12 583:16
advanced	affiliations	515:20	398:6 598:2	619:15
607:3	368:23	aging	air	allowed
advice	affirm	492:4	417:6	351:2 407:16,
417:10 418:7,	478:1	ago	Albert	18 408:5
24 421:21	affirms	388:12 422:19	619:7	425:13 448:5,
advise	479:10	432:9 457:8,9	alert	10,24 466:4
364:21	affluence	492:18 508:24	584:17	501:3 522:12
advisory	482:6	577:6	Alexander	562:3
397:18	afford	agree	605:10	allowing
	483:7 624:16	347:5 354:10	553:12 578:25	563:6 538:7
	633:14	358:13,15	Alfredo	allows
	affordable	376:24 387:1	409:16 510:14	363:6 538:7
	372:21 428:11	401:1 413:2	aliens	562:18
	AFL-CIO	432:14 443:19	355:5	all's
	531:7,15,17	450:16 465:5		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007215

TX_00034357

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
641

535:12	433:16 434:4 ,	582:9 593:7	522:13 537:24	569:9,10,13
Alma	13 435:7,15	Amarillo	Amy	571:10,21
510:8 564:13 ,	437:12 447:17	574:13	477:2,8	577:18,20
15	474:20 479:4 ,	amend	analogy	588:5 590:5 ,
alone	9 480:21	540:15	8,13,19,24	
470:18	481:2 482:2	amended	543:9,14,20	591:3,6,11 ,
	483:18 484:7 ,	587:19 600:23	14,18 592:1 ,	
along	11,13 489:8	Amendment	546:15,21,22	7,11,19,23
358:15 511:15	492:23 493:7		547:6	593:2,17,21 ,
569:1 616:20	500:17 512:16	482:5,17,20	25 594:3,7 ,	
already	515:14 517:17	576:25 578:2	13,17,21	
349:20 362:2	526:19 533:1	587:18	analysis	595:13,21
363:18 365:17	539:4 540:8 ,	America	360:7 515:19 ,	596:2,7,13 ,
387:5 406:24	14 543:15	351:4 361:21	24	18,24 597:2 ,
412:19 415:6	563:10	505:15 530:6	analyzes	11,17 598:5
438:14,19	565:15,23	566:21,23	587:25	599:3,5
439:18 440:24	567:3,6 569:2	American	ancestors	608:22,23
441:1 442:6	570:18 571:3 ,	368:16 427:7	489:1	609:4,6,19
465:25 474:19	17 576:17,21	488:1,2,21	Anchia	610:4,10,14
477:17 484:3	585:9 587:11	489:1,3 490:3		611:1,6
502:9,16,21	589:15 610:2	515:2 530:16 ,	364:24,25	634:19
503:18 507:17	614:1,20	17 536:19	365:24 366:23	635:16,18,24
527:24 539:14	622:16	538:4 547:15	368:12 369:18	636:1,3
554:19,25	Altalla	566:24 567:25	379:11,18	and/or
556:7 557:11	424:10	569:21	380:1,3	377:19
560:18 562:9	alter	Americans	395:2,5,6 ,	Andrea
563:3 567:2 ,	476:16	488:23 529:11	10,13,16,20 ,	530:21
4,6,16 569:22	alternative	Americas	24 396:4,9,13	Andrew
574:3 575:7	453:9 499:1	455:2	412:8 413:16 ,	601:18
587:1 608:14	alternatives	America's	17 414:3,7 ,	Andy
609:1 613:12	531:25	568:10 571:9	10,15,19,22 ,	538:25 539:3
614:19 617:12	Although	amicable	25 415:7,13 ,	angels
628:10	498:5	600:18	15,17,22	545:15,17
also	aluminum	among	416:3,12	
352:12	534:2	364:18 426:25	417:13,16,23	angers
361:10,14	always	488:22 499:4	418:2,12,15 ,	555:5
363:19,20	351:7,9	503:20 522:2	19 419:13,18	Anita
368:5 369:7 ,	352:21 365:2	576:21	420:2,5 465:2	579:14
10,14 370:23	366:16 411:7	amount	494:2,3,6	Ann
388:7 397:17	426:10,21	433:16 434:3	542:13,14	455:1,2,3
404:24 406:5	483:6 509:9	451:4 453:22	543:2,3	583:24 584:1
409:7 416:24	543:6 560:12	637:12	544:5,8,15 ,	607:24 608:5
417:3 419:18	563:5 568:16 ,	amounts	19 545:18	612:5 617:8
428:20 429:5 ,	17 574:6		559:6,7,10	618:13,14
13 431:16			560:4,7,11 ,	
			24 561:3	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007216

TX_00034358

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
642

Anne	anybody	447:11	Y	408:18,20,22
637:10,16	370:2 417:3	application	473:16	435:20 439:9
anomalies	425:8 429:19	366:6	APRIL	442:19 461:12
349:10	450:21 457:22	applications	345:3,25	484:6,15,19
another	461:17 464:12	461:1	382:7 407:15,	491:3 539:22
348:21 349:7	491:11 495:14	applies	17,20 408:18,	541:18 551:13
353:2 372:13	520:6 530:20	586:14	22 409:10	554:7 565:23
374:2 398:10	573:23 575:1,	appointed	524:4 637:16	574:2 616:11
400:24 404:25	8 592:17	407:12 408:15	638:1	632:5
440:7 443:16	593:12 624:15	apportionmen	arrange	
445:6,15	626:3,4	t	Arch	434:16
448:14 449:15	630:23 634:7	469:17	arduous	arrest
450:10 467:4	anybody's	Appreciate	432:2	401:1
470:7 482:23	599:19	360:22	area	arrested
485:3 505:6,	anymore	369:19,24	365:11 431:3	382:6 461:5
7,18 525:2	411:16 442:8	373:4 377:3	434:5 489:17	arrive
527:7 528:18	538:4 543:1	401:20 410:12	534:3 582:20	593:5
532:15 556:3	547:13 549:23	432:8 433:2	areas	article
563:4 566:7	anyway	436:21 440:14	362:7,8	371:25
572:5 586:1,	437:2 511:22	451:12 464:11	369:2,3 371:1	articles
18 609:10	614:19 615:16	491:22	399:21 600:20	419:5
615:22,23	anywhere	501:10,14	argued	aside
633:7,8	352:12 400:23	508:8 510:4	376:22 598:9	431:21 518:19
answer	505:17 570:13	521:17 535:15	arguing	asked
354:11 362:19	apathy	538:11 547:24	485:18	355:9 365:6
375:22 412:17	348:18	552:23 556:18	argument	385:9,11
413:12,13	apologize	572:14 574:24	485:20 542:10	402:17 407:24
414:6 422:8,9	375:23 417:24	577:21 597:18	572:12	408:6,7 409:2
423:13 435:24	507:22	602:12 613:15	arguments	410:21 416:16
443:5 453:19	547:17,24	621:12 626:23	377:6	423:13 432:10
506:17 550:15	606:4	630:12	Arial	445:2 458:10
591:12 606:24	apparent	appreciation	476:13 522:4	
611:2,4	512:18	402:18 473:3	535:19 559:13	
answered	apparently	509:18 600:7	Arizona	578:17,21
409:1 415:20	363:23 424:17	appreciative	565:16,19	585:1
answering	431:17	420:14	568:13 569:2	asking
412:7	appearance	appropriate	armed	364:13 380:10
anticipation	448:18 563:5	473:3 475:19,	456:9 461:5	412:8 415:18
476:9	appears	22 513:5	around	446:1 545:25
Antonio	499:15	approved	349:14	554:7 556:1
451:25 452:17	applaud	621:3	362:13,15	592:23 593:2
453:2 495:21		Approximatel	378:8 380:16	asks
565:4			405:9 407:25	460:5,7,9



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007217

TX_00034359

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
643

464:13	attached	454:10	average	13,22 613:23
asleep	349:19	attributes	465:16	619:8 624:4
605:18	attempt	515:23	avoid	629:4 632:8
aspect	427:20 474:21	audience	387:7 468:5	backdoor
500:2 630:5	475:4	373:25 387:7	avoids	454:15
aspects	attempting	515:14	398:15	background
433:12	447:11	Austin	Avril	420:9
assigned	attend	371:3 398:23	605:16	backtrack
562:13	524:5	431:3 446:2	aware	532:11
assist	attendance	455:21	375:13 403:21	backwards
357:14,16	373:22	459:10,16	420:9 515:18	613:25
assisted	attention	477:22 517:10	600:16 613:21	bad
363:1 633:16	355:16 365:25	533:23 534:14	awful	428:19
assisting	370:17 372:18	539:17 547:15	440:8 469:24	bag
406:1	373:2 473:13	637:11,17	629:19	445:5,9
associated	497:21 511:8	638:6	<hr/> B	506:22
473:22 480:17	516:17 584:10	authoritativ	B	Baker
513:23 516:5	attentivenes	e	524:21 586:13	467:21 514:16
Association	477:10	authorities	B.R	523:10 524:25
515:2 604:2	attest	450:22	603:14,25	532:4 570:6
assume	356:19	authority	604:13	605:10
352:4 442:11	attitude	475:20	back	balance
463:17	501:22 583:16	authorizatio	546:1	Baldwin
assumed	Attorney	n	355:17	516:6
597:14,15	353:12 371:8	543:11	366:19,21	ball
assumption	385:3 404:9	authorized	367:2,3,19	472:2
557:9	406:18,19	361:10	383:5 388:24	ballot
assumptions	411:25 412:12	automaticall	393:2,12	422:7,11
597:18	413:20	y	423:20 431:16	359:22
assurance	416:20,25	available	448:8 457:24	362:15,23
378:22 379:3,	417:11	362:25 412:10	462:12 463:20	363:4,7
4	418:10,20,22	452:20 464:2	477:23,24	383:2,3,12
assure	421:21,25	522:16	490:18 494:18	388:10,21,25
348:21	429:9 520:1	540:23,25	496:15 504:3	389:2 410:6
628:16,18,19	553:18 560:2	558:9 559:18	509:5 524:1,6	427:14 435:9,
assured	565:17 567:8	610:22	525:8 526:9	10,14,16,17
512:9	637:11,17	avenue	528:13 533:22	439:25
astounding	attorneys	417:6 479:16	534:24 545:1,	450:19,20
528:11	353:21 431:10	avenues	2,5 550:11	451:2 453:19
ate	637:20	390:16 478:11	551:8 573:11	466:5,18
348:23	attributable		578:23 602:16	469:18,22,25
			606:11 607:17	471:9,11,25
			610:5 611:3,	472:7,8



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007218

TX_00034360

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
644

473:11,19,25	banned	Bastrop	525:14 531:17	12 431:14
474:20,24	529:16	480:11	536:18 543:12	442:17 443:6
480:23 481:2	bar	bathroom	555:2 564:4	446:11 447:1
483:13,22	609:13,14,17	550:10 551:7,	600:1 605:22	455:14 465:9
492:23 506:9	632:8,9	14	631:24 634:20	478:4,20
507:1,2,10	Barack	bear	behold	489:13 495:15
545:1 571:14,	454:10	496:23	474:11	497:22 508:21
15,19 581:4,5				511:12 512:16
582:13 583:3	Barbara	beard	being	529:11 536:16
585:10,11,12	630:15,16	448:22 450:11	346:17 359:17	540:24 541:8
587:11,24	barber	bearing	368:1 369:5	545:11 548:14
588:2 602:17	534:7	415:12 578:5	373:14,15	549:13,16
613:24	Barrera	beat	375:8 400:13	551:12 552:7,
617:19,20,23	487:22	502:14 614:18	408:10 412:24	17 561:21
618:15	barrier	Beaver	424:25 425:16	566:1,17
ballots	481:9 505:7	500:15	432:20 433:2	590:19 608:12
349:7 358:4,5	626:18	becoming	436:16 444:4	626:20
362:16 364:3,	627:20,21	430:15 474:13	446:12 455:4,	627:16,20
5 383:4,7	barriers	494:23	7 464:17	believed
388:15 435:20	623:20 625:4	bed	466:3,4 476:7	628:15
439:11,20,21	626:16 627:7	565:3	478:9 480:18	Belize
446:6 465:10,	barrio	bedroom	485:2,3,4	537:17
12,15,21	452:17 487:22	480:25 598:23	487:11 491:9	Bell
466:12 467:2	Bartlett	611:11	496:24 499:23	500:24 502:13
472:1 478:12	620:22	began	504:4 505:8	467:17 468:10
480:18,19	base	569:19	510:20 513:4	469:19 470:8
481:5 506:4,	502:23 555:23	beginning	514:7 517:25	472:17,21,24
8,11,12,22	baseball	360:17,18	518:6 522:18	493:5 512:19
507:3,5 518:5	349:12	381:15 401:8	523:12 526:11	579:14
522:3,25	based	444:8 487:15	527:7 539:21,	belong
545:9 571:7	367:23 399:5	behalf	22 552:25	430:6
582:11	451:2 468:20	352:3 361:11	562:3 566:25	belonged
586:21,24	469:17 471:25	401:24 402:7,	570:5,19	409:16
587:1,8,13	516:9 541:8	8,11 424:2	590:9 591:25	belongs
596:9,14	Ballpark	430:5 432:23	614:13 621:5	392:14
602:14,22,24	421:11 425:1	447:2 451:22	626:23 632:12	Ben
Baltimore	461:12,16	452:1,3	633:15	487:2
488:6	562:8 567:5,	455:13 477:3,	believe	benefit
bank	19 571:15	18 480:6	353:6 370:24	360:7 478:8
481:2 485:14	basis	486:4,9	377:17 383:9	515:14
banker	348:17 411:1	490:24 491:14	384:8 386:19	besides
487:6	416:18 532:8	513:16,19,22	388:5,23	589:16
	563:16	521:18,22	397:23 401:14	best
			404:4,20	363:5 366:3
			405:20 430:9,	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007219

TX_00034361

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
645

368:18 398:7	bigger	13 456:13	20,21,24,25	620:5 634:8
400:16 406:2,	387:16 563:15	464:17,20	576:3,8,16,	bill's
11 468:24	biggest	465:7 467:18	18,19 577:1,	454:15 481:15
519:20 523:21	373:3 506:3,8	470:2 476:8,	18,22,23	birth
637:14	525:1 553:14	10,15 477:18,	578:10,18,20	363:19 384:16
bet	555:10	20,25 478:4,	579:1,10,21	407:10 408:13
362:20 426:1	Bilardi	6,25 479:10,	580:9 581:18,	445:11,14
betrayed	476:24 619:24	14,18,20	23 583:14,18,	452:23 453:10
488:4	Bill	480:6,19	25 585:16	482:2 483:9
better	348:2,20	481:3,9,25	587:18,20	558:6 562:13
353:16 378:1	349:23,24	485:15,19	598:15	624:2
399:25 402:24	350:2 351:17	486:3 490:24	599:11,25	birthday
528:24 537:4	352:7 360:16,	491:10,13,15	600:4,5,8	564:7,8
558:20 591:5	24 361:13	495:24 496:6	601:12,16	569:11
604:7 627:12	362:1 364:10	497:13	602:4,8,12	bi-sexual
632:13,18	365:7 366:14,	498:19,24	603:10,23	561:19
Betty	15 367:1	502:5,7,11,	604:2,3,5,7,	bit
575:16 585:16	370:4,10	17,19 504:7,	8,13 605:10,	353:2 360:13
599:24 604:2	371:18 373:1,	19 510:7,9,	23 606:2	367:10 381:1
614:15	4 375:8	13,15,18,19,	607:11 608:2,	387:21 389:21
between	377:15	20,24 511:6,	3,7,17 609:10	396:3 403:11
353:24 366:7	378:20,22	8,9,15	611:21 612:7,	407:4 415:19
427:14 469:6	379:5 380:4,8	513:15,18,	12,21 613:20,	416:18 459:20
480:12 485:5	381:25 396:17	20,25 517:5	21 614:2,9,	482:13 502:25
514:24 518:22	397:3,24	521:19 523:16	12,16,20	505:24
556:23 561:22	401:23 402:2,	525:15,22,	615:9 616:2	539:21,22
563:4 588:25	9 424:2	23,24,25	617:2,3 618:9	541:10 542:1
Bexar	426:18 428:25	526:2 529:7	620:8,24	547:6 572:12
495:22	429:22 430:8,	530:24 531:2,	622:20 628:20	585:16 606:16
beyond	9,16 432:22	5,8,21,22	629:13	618:6 621:7
433:12,20	532:15 533:8	532:15 533:8	630:24,25	black
361:16 533:9	536:8,10	536:8,10	631:1,9,24	448:4 488:9,
big	537:22 538:2,	537:22 538:2,	633:20	10 493:17
351:7,13	440:9 443:2,	7 539:8	634:16,24	522:22 529:24
362:10	4,19 444:5,	540:13 546:13	635:2,4,6,9,	538:5
388:14,15,16	15,25 445:22	551:8 552:21	11,14,17,22,	Blackberrys
394:12 399:19	446:17,22	553:1,6,24	25 636:8	551:16
400:2 457:11,	447:3,18,20	554:15 556:5	bills	562:4 563:17,
12 480:25	448:12	557:1 559:2	364:11,14	566:2,9 579:8
483:24 506:22	449:15,17	562:4 563:17,	384:13 390:17	blacks
507:11	450:2 451:18,	19 565:22	499:14 555:5	489:19,20
573:20,21	20,22,25	566:7,12	600:9 602:20	blank
585:7 600:20,	453:10,22	567:20,24	605:3 607:15	489:17
21	454:3,12	572:6 575:2,	619:18,23,25	blatant
	455:4,8,11,	5,6,9,10,14,		454:13 498:7
		16,17,18,19,		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007220

TX_00034362

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
646

blind 498:17	575:19,23,24 576:2,5,15 597:19,20,23	bottom 350:15 465:6	500:19 503:6 540:13 542:6 549:17 578:24	415:3,10,15, 20 416:1,5 417:20
block 624:17	598:4,8 602:11 612:9, 13,22,25	Bowman 599:18	601:19	440:16,17 441:7,12
blocked 394:11	613:15 614:8, 17,23 615:6, 17 616:6,7,	box 349:12 427:14 441:19 483:7	351:9 380:12 435:18 508:25	445:3 475:10 498:1 500:25
Blomquist 630:23	16,23 617:14 631:2 635:2, 3,8,10	Boy 472:2 607:23	527:15 542:11 546:9 578:23	501:8,9 527:12,13, 22,25 528:7, 17,21 529:1,4
blue 496:16	Bonnen's 611:21 612:7	Boyd 426:19	606:4	538:5 541:16 542:16,25
board 352:15 357:1	book 607:1	brakes 445:10	brings 540:14 571:19	544:13,17
383:2,3 388:10 397:18	booth 588:19,22,23	Brazil 537:17	606:20	547:8 550:6, 7,20 551:2,
407:13 408:16	596:11,17	breakdown 555:10	broader 465:4 628:6	15,19,23
409:9 498:1	597:15	breakfast 565:3	broke 398:6,7	552:2,8,14, 18 555:17,18,
539:4 547:15	623:10,14	Brenda 495:1,4,20	brother 487:1 492:12	22 556:12,18, 24 557:6,12,
549:18,22	625:5	Brennan 630:22	546:8	15 564:11
577:25 581:5	border 354:20 388:5	Brent 498:15,21	brought 365:25 409:10	575:16 576:8, 9,13,17
585:10,11,12	Borders 511:3	630:14	581:13,22,25	577:17 579:16
618:16 621:4	born 378:10 497:25	Bribery 429:17	500:3 502:23	582:10,24
Bob's 460:14	616:9	brief 455:21 576:10	522:22	583:5 586:7,
bodies 545:13	boss 391:24 633:8,	Brent 498:15,21	547:14,16	10,16,19,23
BOHAC 441:21,23,24	9	630:14	553:22 629:4	587:16,23
443:9,21	both 361:19,23	bribery 429:17	BROWN 346:12,13,	600:7,22
601:18 608:13	413:20 419:25	brief 455:21 576:10	14,17,21,25	605:12,17
bombs 443:16	430:7 436:12	Brent 498:15,21	437:5,7,12,	606:19,20
Bonnen 449:7 471:20,	498:6,7	630:14	16 384:21,22,	607:4,7
21 472:3,10,	501:18 504:1	briefly 348:15	23 385:5,15,	618:11 619:19
16,20 541:4,	508:9,10	bring 372:22 379:14	19,23 386:1,	620:4 629:3,
5,21 542:3,23	522:21	400:19,20	6,12 387:1	19 630:10
546:17,19,20	bothering 405:16	404:8 422:6	406:15,16,23	634:11,12
547:4,9,18,	471:4 497:4	471:4 497:4	407:1,8	Brown's 442:22 443:4
21,23 548:1,			409:22,25	585:16 599:25
6,11,14,19,			410:3,11	604:2 614:16
25 549:4,9,19			413:18,22	Brownsville 399:24
550:1,5			414:5,9,13,	brussel
551:21			17,21,24	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007221

TX_00034363

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
647

483:8	453:11	396:16	624:23	car
BSF	buying	401:20,23	cameras	526:8
613:17	353:3	420:13 429:20	559:18 560:19	card
Buck	bypass	432:17,21	campaign	349:12 366:22
453:25 618:18	603:4	444:1,14	367:21 433:10	367:3,20
bucks	C	446:20,24	513:24 514:15	376:10
397:25 398:8	caffeine	451:15,21	524:21 554:5,	379:13,14
built	511:19 606:5,	455:1,9,12	6,20 555:25	380:15,20
487:15	6	464:19 480:5	campaigns	384:5,18
bullet	cajoled	490:20 498:15	348:14 554:3	392:14 393:21
545:12	633:16	501:15 510:5,	572:21	403:13
Bunch	California	521:18 529:6	canceled	407:17,20,22
457:18 483:24	457:17,18,20	530:21,25	501:5	408:3,4,6,
burden	500:7,18	531:3,6	candidate	19,24 409:4,
375:20 377:18	568:13,16	533:12 536:7,	392:18 407:14	12,16,19
434:18 441:6	571:1,5,10,	9 538:20,23,	408:16 523:2	431:22 442:3,
628:11,25	17	25 554:6	545:23 581:6	7,8 443:8
burdened	call	556:1 561:7	candidates	445:8,10,15
481:24	356:20 357:22	563:8 572:4	410:6	461:20,21,24
bureaucratic	461:8 463:7	607:24	candidly	462:11 469:16
427:14	524:9 561:13	Camarillo	548:25	485:10 523:3,
Burke	562:3,6	564:3,7,9,	8 529:23,24	554:9,11,16
464:19,22,25	563:13 575:11	22,25 565:2,	cane	556:2 557:11
465:2 466:15,	579:9 584:16	7,10 566:8,	461:9	559:21 580:19
24 467:7,12,	605:12 636:13	13,15 568:4,	cannot	590:2 592:16
15 620:23	called	8,14,23	360:9 363:25	593:8 606:9
bus	385:13 433:2	569:8,12,18	388:5 498:9	608:11 609:22
392:25	456:11,15	571:13,23	566:22 587:12	610:2,3,16,
buses	457:13 459:5	572:1 605:21	624:16	17,23 612:18
357:10	473:13,17	came	canvassing	613:4 615:21
business	474:9,14	352:22 355:14	613:25	616:13
575:20,21	488:22 489:1	382:10 398:5	cap	617:13,17,22
613:7,23	522:19	403:7 408:18	349:13	Cardenas
636:9	534:21,23	418:4 423:11	capability	429:20,23
busy	561:18 584:23	434:21 440:21	437:15	430:1
386:18 543:5,	612:10	441:8 457:6,	capable	cards
15 570:10	Calling	10 460:25	461:20	377:19 384:2,
589:23 618:22	432:18,19	474:6 487:17	461:20	6 393:22
button	444:6	488:2 490:10	capacity	394:2 397:14
550:12	calls	503:25 504:3	468:13,14	403:14 470:5
348:1 351:24	506:22 508:12	516:1 525:21	517:16 543:5	484:5 514:21
360:22 369:25	559:11,12,15	559:11,12,15	Capitol	589:20 593:7,
370:5 381:10	584:9 595:5	584:9 595:5	541:7 544:7	9,10 608:24



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007222

TX_00034364

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
648

609:2,11	458:10	cases	CD	453:10 481:3
636:5	carries	429:17	636:21 637:8,	482:1,2
care	479:5,9	431:10,13	13,14	483:10 558:7
352:17 392:17	carry	432:4 433:24	Cedillo	559:16 584:15
394:6 428:12	435:16 445:3,	522:2 529:20	537:15	585:14 590:17
446:10,16	5 527:19	545:21 574:4,	cent	592:4 597:10,
448:16 487:7	598:1	6,10	16 624:2	
534:14,17	carrying	cash	certificates	
535:5,21	508:23	384:9 519:1	center	452:23 585:3
543:16 545:16	cars	cast	420:11	592:13 597:12
562:10 593:14	352:25	364:2 409:15	centers	609:23
594:25 624:13	Carter	450:19 451:2	357:9 359:21	certified
629:17 630:7	424:11	465:20 466:13	363:8 364:5	536:15 637:5
careers	467:16,21,23	467:2 470:1	368:24 369:12	638:1
546:4	468:5,9	474:19 483:21	391:21 392:17	certify
careful	470:16,20	522:3 547:10	515:19,24	637:6,18
492:8 544:3	471:5,8,24	577:2 596:14	Central	cetera
561:12	472:6,11,17	Castillo	511:3	539:12 584:20
carefully	473:2,6,9	409:11,19	cents	585:20
538:1,3	475:12 514:16	casting	497:12	chained
caregivers	523:10 524:25	483:13	certain	551:4
369:17	532:5 570:6	catch	364:1,16	chair
cares	Carvell	462:13 512:20	375:1 380:12	348:1 351:24
383:22 457:13	491:14,17	category	404:12	360:15,22
caring	492:9 494:5,	375:21 471:10	412:24,25	369:25 370:5
352:3,4,5	7,11,17	626:6	424:21 427:9	381:10 396:15
Carla	case	caught	486:5 505:7	401:20,23
464:14 605:10	353:11,20	416:18 512:25	550:11 589:5,	429:20
Carlos	384:4 386:9	cause	15 595:11	432:17,21
488:4	404:9,10	431:12 435:9	596:21,23	444:1,14
Carol	426:25 441:4	490:25 539:5,	certainly	446:20,24
605:10	443:17 466:6	12 549:18	366:4 376:11	451:15,21
Carolina	471:10 482:3	576:20	377:20 411:8	455:1,9,12
445:15	487:11 495:17	caused	419:13 430:19	464:19 480:4
457:19,20	525:2,4	351:11 428:9	436:10,21	490:20 491:1
482:19	544:2,9	537:2	439:6 467:9	498:14 501:15
Carolyn	545:10 553:21	causes	495:17 522:7	510:5,8
490:18 620:7,	558:19	471:25 582:22	544:1 600:25	517:3,6
10	565:19,20	causing	601:20 604:3,	521:18 529:6,
carried	567:2,8,10	582:25	8	9 530:21,25
442:20	569:2 570:20	cautious	certificate	531:3,6
carrier	574:10 582:9	366:17 384:16	348:23 363:19	533:12 536:7,
	614:14	380:9	445:11,14	9 538:20,23,
				25 546:17



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007223

TX_00034365

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
649

561:7 565:8	401:11,16,19	471:19 473:4,	16,19 539:6,9	19,24 612:2
572:4 575:10, 11,14,22	402:1,6,10, 13,16 403:20,	7 475:6,24 476:7 477:6	541:4 542:12, 15,17 543:2	613:22 614:5, 7,10 615:13
577:17 601:11	25 404:22	479:25 480:4,	546:10,18	616:5,25
602:3 604:12	406:14,16	8 482:12	548:8,13,16, 23 549:2,6	617:4,6,10 618:1,3,10,
607:10,24	410:14,19	483:16,20,25	550:6 551:14, 25 552:12,20,	12,23 619:2, 6,21,24
612:2 633:21	411:24 412:3,	484:4,9,13, 20,23 485:9,	24 553:5,8 555:16 557:21	620:2,7,13, 19 621:8
634:9,10,14, 19 635:1,8,	6 413:6 416:7,13	21,18,24	558:3,9,16, 21,24 559:1,4	622:16 623:17,19
16,24 636:13	417:9,15	486:2,8,11,	560:16 561:4, 7,11,15	625:2 626:2 627:2,5,13
chaired	420:18	14,16,20,22	563:22 564:1, 6,8,12,16,	628:15,22 629:1 630:8,
585:11	421:16,18,23	489:10,23	20,23 565:1,5	11,14,19,21
Chairez	422:1,13	490:5,13,17,	566:4,11,14	631:4,9,12,
605:19	423:19,23	23 491:5,7	568:1 569:9	15,20,23
CHAIRMAN	424:1,5,9,17	492:8 494:1,	571:24 572:3,	632:3 633:19,
346:10,13	425:3,6,22	19,21,22,25	8 574:22	24 634:5,7,
347:19,22,25	426:1,2,3,8,	495:3,6,14,	575:1,7,20,	13,22,23
348:5,8,9	12,15,19,21	23 496:1	22,23,25	635:2,5,8,
350:5,8,9	428:22,25	498:11,14,17	576:4,7,11,	13,19,21
351:20,23	429:2,4,12,	499:3,11,17	14 577:15,16,	636:2,3,7,
352:2,6,9	14,19,24	501:7,13,23	20 579:3,18,	16,19
354:8,18,22	432:6 433:3,	502:1,4,8,	23 580:2,5,8,	Chairmans
355:2,19,22,	15 435:21	12,18 503:1	11 581:15	604:1
24 356:2,5,9,	436:9,15	505:19,22	583:21,24	chairman's
13 360:1,20	437:5,9,17,	506:5,14,19	584:3 588:4,	576:19
361:2 362:20	22 438:9	507:23	11,14,16,20,	chair's
364:6,24	439:7,12	508:13,19	24 589:3,11	634:23 635:5,
369:21,24	440:14	509:25 510:3	590:4,22	13,21 636:7
370:9,12,15,	441:14,18,22	511:4,7,11,	591:20,23	challenged
17,20,21	442:25 443:23	15,18,21	595:23 597:19	565:17
371:6,23	444:18,23	513:6,9,12	598:12	challenges
372:20 373:6,	446:18 447:6	514:3,8,12	599:13,18,24	614:12
12,18,19,23	449:24 450:25	516:20,22,25	601:9 602:1	chance
376:1,8,13	451:8 452:1,	517:3,8,11,	603:7,13,17,	373:25 410:5,
377:9 379:17	5,9,15 454:23	13 519:16	21 604:11,17,	10 466:7
381:8,13,16,	455:18 460:2	520:5,21	20,23 605:2,	470:3 475:25
19,24 382:2	461:11,16,19	521:15,17,23	5,7,16,19	605:15
384:20,22	462:3,8,10,	523:13,19,23	606:18 607:9,	change
387:4,6,10	16,20,25	524:3,8,11	20,23 608:1,	374:19 375:7
389:14,20	463:2,14,21,	525:7,14,23	6,19,22	
395:3 396:15,	25 464:9,11,	526:1 527:10	611:5,8,15,	
22,25 397:4	16,24 465:1	529:5 531:12		
398:17	466:10,16	533:10		
399:14,18	16,22 468:1,7	535:14,19,25		
400:6,10	470:14,17	536:6,17,21,		
		24 538:9,14,		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007224

TX_00034366

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
650

376:19 377:1	checked	489:5	378:16 392:17	626:13
380:20,24	406:18 506:24	Christopher	488:1,2,13	clause
381:6 400:14	515:10 590:3	476:24 619:24	503:18 504:5	482:5 578:2
427:23 448:17	checking	Chuck	505:8 508:25	clean
478:18 513:16	396:1	516:6	517:15 519:2	355:11 405:22
527:5 562:20,	checks	church	530:10,22	cleaning
21 563:14	587:2	592:14	539:4 549:14	468:11
604:18	chemotherapy	Churches	550:9 566:19	clear
613:20,24	492:4	624:22	567:14	354:9 399:15
626:15	changed	Chuy	569:21,25	416:21,23,24
398:4 469:3	chest	390:11	382:21,23,25	450:5 483:13
499:7,15	chief	circle	386:22 398:23	499:8 516:14
543:7 548:9	414:5,17	629:5	405:6 446:2	524:20 569:22
549:16 562:19	children	circled	475:21 526:5	587:14 618:8
626:15	452:22	631:8	600:21	clearance
changes	489:19,20	circulated	civic	406:20
368:1 433:14,	525:20 543:16	549:14	376:4 400:25	clearly
17 448:18	546:5 565:2	circumstance	503:7	453:20 498:18
469:4 518:15,	570:10	358:20	civics	565:24 568:16
23 537:5	chilling	circumstance	488:17	569:25
changing	353:15	s	civil	clerical
498:25 548:7	China	421:4 495:15	466:3 574:16	
Channel	351:2,3 450:9	circumvented	445:21	clerk
372:6	537:14	516:12	claim	352:16 354:16
characterist	Chinese	cite	521:13	388:7 407:23
ics	450:11	500:10 522:16	claimed	408:2,4
496:12	Chip	609:12,18	428:20 464:5	
charge	446:9	cited	475:16,20,21	
482:19	CHL	371:12 374:2	claiming	580:23 589:6
charged	384:3,4	514:18	404:1 628:11	596:22
570:22	choose	cities	clarificatio	clerked
charging	427:5 452:22	390:23	n	388:10
578:11	496:24	citing	435:5 498:24	clerks
Charles	chooses	374:10 429:9	Clark	348:16 409:3
579:13	577:15	citizen	477:2,5,8	431:23 468:12
chastise	chose	352:3,4,5,11	480:1,3	473:13 474:8,
616:12	472:7	497:22 531:1	class	22 475:1,11
check	chosen	566:24 569:23	452:17 507:4	493:8 584:22
384:9 431:21	469:7	632:2	529:12	clerk's
507:10 510:2	Christi	citizens	556:15,16	582:8
591:5 605:18	487:10,16	357:11	626:10	click
		377:10,18	classes	526:14



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007225

TX_00034367

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
651

clients	609:13	12, 15 611:12,	571:16 573:23	commission
365:22	codes	20 612:1, 3, 5,	574:2 581:19	350:19 467:21
cliff	609:14, 17	11, 15, 23	602:15 605:22	514:17 523:10
584:8 615:23	coerced	613:3, 13	607:25 613:23	524:25 532:5
clinical	633:15	614:1, 6, 14,	614:17 619:8,	570:6
536:14	coffee	19, 25 615:7,	18 620:3, 4, 5	commissioner
clock	511:18	15, 19 616:15,	622:19 629:12	487:11
553:14	cold	17 617:3, 5, 8,	comes	commissioner
close	511:19 537:10	11, 16 618:5,	359:6 476:6	s
378:7 382:17	collaborativ	17 619:12	507:12 527:25	382:6 472:6,
383:7, 10	e	620:1, 18	551:8 562:1	22
388:5 396:6	491:22	Color	571:15 624:6	committed
408:9 478:7	colleague	513:16	625:16	529:19 588:6
545:10 563:11	416:10	colored	comfortable	COMMITTEE
575:10 576:6	colleagues	496:15	452:8	345:2 351:5
579:2 634:11,	425:23	colors	comical	361:14 364:15
12, 20, 22	college	368:22	519:19	365:2 368:18
635:2, 3, 9,	428:12 446:11	combination	coming	369:2 370:23
12, 17, 19, 25	616:10	445:6	350:19 353:19	371:6, 23
636:6	Collins	come	360:21 377:3	372:20, 25
closer	583:25 584:1,	350:11, 22	388:2 392:24	376:15, 22
444:11	5 586:9, 12,	352:17, 20	394:18 397:25	377:22 412:14
clothing	18, 20, 25	354:17 359:23	401:19 406:1	416:13 425:9
473:14	587:21 588:3,	368:21 371:3,	447:1 451:11	428:1, 2
Club	9, 12, 15, 18,	10 383:3	458:20 470:9	434:22 442:4
621:2	21 589:1, 5, 14	384:24	473:15 480:2	443:11, 14, 18
clubs	590:7, 11, 18,	385:13, 14, 21	490:9 491:20	450:1 451:10,
580:16	20 591:1, 5,	386:16 401:3	506:11, 12	11 452:9
clusters	10, 13, 21	404:8, 16	561:5 607:15	465:4 467:10
368:13 369:13	592:6, 9, 12,	405:15 417:7	611:3	468:16 475:7
Coalition	21, 25 593:4,	422:11, 13	commandeered	479:2, 11
498:22 511:1	19, 23 594:2,	423:20 431:8	515:10	502:13 503:2,
521:22 606:1	5, 9, 15, 19, 22	443:15 455:23	commend	4 506:10
607:14	595:15 596:1,	456:1 458:9	361:14	507:16 514:18
coat	5, 10, 15, 20	475:8 477:19	comment	516:16 517:7
349:13	597:1, 4, 13,	489:18, 19	346:12 442:3	521:24 532:15
	22 598:2, 6,	494:18 496:4	506:20 632:6	535:16, 17, 22
code	10, 16, 20	503:24 504:9	comments	555:13 565:9
449:12 468:18	599:1, 4, 7,	507:21 510:22	576:15 578:23	576:15 578:23
475:13 567:16	10, 16, 17	523:25 535:2	440:18 498:10	579:8 586:11,
569:23 632:8,	607:24 608:3,	545:2, 4	601:4, 18	16 604:9
9	5, 7, 20 609:3,	549:12 551:9	635:11 636:12	613:22 618:13
	5, 8, 24 610:9,	553:12 556:19	commercials	619:9, 10, 20
coded		562:7 570:3	557:23 570:13	634:10, 17, 22



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007226

TX_00034368

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
652

635:14,19,22	537:13	545:4	concession	connection
636:4,8,11	compared	comprehensiv e	515:13	507:9 514:24, 25
637:9	590:11 602:13	comparison	conclude	consent
committees	361:24	361:24	482:4 522:5	550:25
536:3	375:3 441:8	compromising	concluded	conservative
committee's	556:23	412:11	371:12 375:4	352:13 374:5, 6 503:13
634:14	comparisons	computer	conditioned	509:6,11
committing	526:4	522:23 527:16	481:25	consider
525:3	compelling	528:1,5	conduct	366:12 373:25
common	520:24 583:16	581:20	452:9	436:25 453:4
348:25 360:3	competent	computers	confession	477:23
366:9 477:23	431:18	471:13 581:21	459:6	479:20,22
479:15,23	complacency	concealed	confidence	497:17 540:5, 21 558:5
490:25 539:5, 12 549:18	348:19	438:11,12	479:21	562:6 626:22
553:25	complain	concede	confined	considerable
communist	392:16 393:15	359:18 393:13	471:15	496:17 497:4
488:19 490:4	complained	concentrate	confiscate	considered
508:10	456:12	621:22	408:3 409:3	550:25
communists	complaining	concentrated	confuse	considering
488:20	487:17,19	368:13	349:4 398:11	371:18 373:10
communities	complaint	concept	confused	consistent
368:8 399:9	425:19 557:5	516:18	386:7 395:24	361:25
400:5 405:9	complaints	concern	499:18 564:21	350:15 351:7
community	404:25 405:5	388:14	confusion	consistently
363:13,24	544:12 557:3	433:13,19	366:13 398:16	360:24 361:6, 11 536:22
368:13,19,24	complete	434:9 461:11	576:21	600:3 602:8
369:8 401:8	382:22 424:11	465:8 532:3	congregation	Consortium
404:25 405:1	completely	548:20 558:23	432:10	11 536:22
428:14 433:6, 21 434:7,13	471:14 556:8	562:25 601:2	Congress	600:3 602:8
438:4 442:1	560:4 565:1	concerned	638:6	conspiracy
477:21 478:15	584:23 592:9	359:21 368:14	Congressiona	533:25
493:12,18	595:7	391:6 392:7	1	constituent
545:14 568:21	complex	415:23 428:15	554:7 610:20	372:19 550:17
572:4,16,20	453:6	455:2 533:4	congressman	constituents
573:4	compliant	585:17 626:24	489:4 554:4, 21 555:25	372:24 380:14
Company	367:9	concerns	connected	516:5 550:8
522:19 613:17	complicated	349:11 358:22	632:10	619:5 622:24
compare	625:10	362:1 369:2	Connecticut	constitute
374:9,17,21	compliment	380:25 429:8	500:7	497:14
437:21 440:22	612:14	435:7 436:15, 18 451:9	Constitution	
492:6 528:4	comply	558:23 623:20		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007227

TX_00034369

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
653

482:17 516:5	contributing	592:4,16	469:15	637:18
constitution	403:11	copy	correlates	count
al	control	407:6,7	469:16	348:25 405:23
451:2 482:20	351:3 382:23	445:15 463:21	correspondin	466:7 478:21
constraints	392:23 504:22	565:25	g	512:10 522:25
523:20	632:19	corner	496:10	566:23 587:8
constructive	controlled	378:8	corroborated	counted
440:15	503:22 522:11	cornerstone	380:8 465:22	
consultant	controlling	427:7	596:22	466:19,21
521:25	355:7	corporate	corrupt	474:24 481:6
consuming	controversia	522:11	363:2 486:24	506:11 545:9
453:7	l	Corpus	490:3 493:10	566:20,22,25
contact	371:4	487:10,15	corruption	577:2,3,13
418:22,24	convenience	489:5	358:16,23	587:15
490:7 496:16	546:3 622:8	correct	391:6 402:25	counter
contacted	628:8	348:3 352:7	405:12 411:8,	506:1
457:5	convenient	360:25 361:1	10 493:2	counteract
contains	543:22 622:9	370:11 405:2	580:15	545:16
612:20 613:5	conversation	415:9 418:13,	cost	counterfeit
contemplatin	356:6	16 429:22,23	349:19 360:7	497:6
g	conversation	448:6 450:3	428:12 481:17	counties
609:25	s	477:4 486:4	496:23 528:6,	390:23 431:18
continually	356:6,7	495:24 496:9	10 622:8	432:1 471:2
630:3	403:22 569:19	499:12 509:7,	626:7	554:22 580:25
continue	convicted	11 527:8	costly	581:19
398:1,11	533:25 538:16	528:14 536:22	428:8 453:7	582:18,19
430:24,25	conviction	544:21,23	costs	583:4 609:16
437:2 482:11	353:21 354:13	545:8 568:7,8	372:2 497:13,	counting
536:25 541:9	355:25	569:4 571:13	17	507:12 522:14
555:7 580:12	convincing	572:7 594:8	couch	countless
Continued	362:7	615:14 626:19	623:9	523:6
346:1 408:7	Cook	628:23	couldn't	country
482:19	605:20	correctly	354:25 387:1	454:9 498:5
contradicts	cooked	354:17	450:12 472:24	503:14 512:7
567:2	634:1	Correira	480:25 483:1	526:21 530:15
contrary	cooperative	480:5,7,10	487:21 584:13	607:3 623:13
512:24	491:21	482:14	590:14 626:9	counts
contrast	copies	483:19,21	Council	374:25 466:6
578:18,21	463:16 464:1,	484:2,8,12,	396:17,23,24	471:12
contribute	6,12 590:16,	18,21 485:8,	487:24	county
625:22,24	21 591:9	11,14,21	councilman	348:16 349:6,
		486:1 619:7	526:5	7 352:11
		correlated	counsel	360:12 382:4,



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007228

TX_00034370

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
654

6,9 383:13,15	633:17	484:6 521:11	examine	Cynthia
384:11 388:20	course	627:7 629:9	429:7	516:7
389:5 390:25	362:1,16	creates	c r o s s -	<u>D</u>
391:14 395:7	366:10 404:9	532:19	e x a m i n e d	DA
396:12 397:6,	419:2 540:6	creating	420:6	390:6
9,18 426:19	555:11 582:11	466:17 633:6	crusade	dad
431:7,19	584:16,19	creative	553:19	492:13 546:7
433:2,7	600:20 606:5,	350:21 560:13	crystal	daddy
440:20 447:14	13,14 613:6	credentials	472:2 579:14	624:6
453:14 456:16	court	613:17	CSR	daily
459:2,17,19,	356:3,21	credit	345:23 638:4	348:17 498:8
20 461:4	481:22 482:3	384:5,6	cure	Dale
467:17	497:16 562:20	502:22,25	602:16	451:15 605:20
468:10,16	565:18 626:14	512:4	curing	Dallas
469:19 470:8	courtesy	500:15	481:11	372:11 542:9
471:10,12,13	373:5 583:20	crime	curiosity	584:8 585:5,
472:6,17,21,	cousin	354:11	421:20	7,10,24 587:6
24 474:12	487:2,10,23	Crimes	curious	590:16 592:1
475:16,20	493:16 534:20	384:23 541:11	598:24	598:24
477:9 480:11,	cover	537:25	current	609:13,17
22 481:7	377:21 518:3	criminal	615:23	Dana
487:11 493:5	582:20	412:11	492:21 498:25	463:15
495:22 512:19	covered	crisis	561:22 562:4	DA's
518:7 524:22	419:4,10	518:2	563:5	358:17 418:23
533:15 580:23	co-workers	criteria	currently	584:16
582:8 585:5,	576:21	563:2	438:10 454:3	data
7,10,24 587:6	coy	critical	466:11 562:2	400:4 401:4
590:16 592:1	539:21	428:4 471:4	cut	515:20
604:1 609:13,	County's	crook	359:15 417:24	database
17 615:23	478:18	400:24 481:1	496:15 506:14	471:14 516:11
637:1	couple	crooked	cuter	526:12 532:23
365:1,3 439:9	Craddick	Craig	cutting	databases
447:18 500:10	541:9	478:22	534:24	515:3
568:17 570:6	Craign	Crooks	cycle	date
576:18 580:22	535:7	382:8	430:23	380:6 407:10
585:15,22	Crano	cross	cycles	408:11,12
590:6 596:2	564:1	425:2	371:21 436:6	547:20 570:7
601:17	crazy	c r o s s -	559:12	614:22 638:4
Courage	617:17	examination	cynicisms	dated
490:21 579:13	create	416:10,15	348:19	369:6,7
courier	375:20 436:24	c r o s s -		
	450:17 465:9			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007229

TX_00034371

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
655

daughter	457:9 486:6	587:25	demand	346:7
393:24 483:4,	524:20,23	decision	427:23	Depending
5 487:7	525:5 581:1	417:8,10	demanding	380:3 399:20
David	deadline	451:3 550:13	474:7,13	413:13 558:6
409:15 513:19	481:10 532:14	604:9 622:11	demands	deported
630:21	deadly	declared	497:4	570:5
dawned	538:15	578:1	democracy	DEPOSITION
584:14 597:8	deal	decouple	350:23 427:7	638:5
day	359:19,22,23	516:18	505:15 523:4	depression
353:9,13,14	362:18 363:15	decoupling	568:10 571:9	555:11
369:17 394:8	606:25	531:19,20	Democrat	deputization
432:3 443:3	dealing	decrease	352:13 398:13	570:25
444:8 445:19	361:23 368:4	363:10 364:4	452:13	deputized
446:4 469:5	399:8 535:21	deep	473:19,20	435:16 439:20
470:9 471:16	545:19 600:10	478:23	483:14,22	570:19,24
484:1 493:23	dealt	defect	484:1 585:12	Derek
514:19 523:7	602:14	481:11	democratic	513:17
528:18 546:13	Dean	defer	371:14 386:20	Describe
551:3,5 552:6	513:21 514:2,	542:14	426:20 427:22	356:9 473:7
556:1 559:18	4,11,14	definitely	430:8 454:7,	describing
564:9 570:7	516:21,24	354:21 364:4	16 483:12,17,	355:3
572:2 573:16	517:2 630:22	366:11 368:7	24 489:21	deserve
577:5 585:4,6	dear	600:12	503:5 522:9	Democrats
588:23 593:6	447:14	definition	372:18 525:6	designated
614:9,24	debate	529:15	435:2 459:25	361:8 468:11
638:1	476:14	degree	474:1 503:3,6	designed
daycare	621:21,23	357:8 628:23	504:12 507:14	361:22 362:5
357:9 359:21	622:4 623:7	DeLay	509:6,9,11,	desire
391:21 420:11	decades	507:24	12,16 534:19	477:12 479:2
days	481:15	deceased	598:7	desk
346:19 361:16	deceased	515:6,21	466:22	460:10,12
375:2 430:17	500:13,15	delegation	540:3 544:10	540:3 544:10
439:9 470:22	580:24	416:25	demonstratin	550:10 551:4,
477:18 481:8	decent	delicate	5 552:4 598:5	g
503:23 527:5	472:25	421:20	478:8	desperate
549:7 570:8,	decide	delivers	denied	427:19
23 577:24	450:18	458:10	415:5 425:1	despite
584:21 596:23	decided	Delmar	457:2 628:14	453:22 531:24
601:17 613:23	456:10 476:9	487:19	Department	destroy
Dayton	500:24 541:13	delta	515:6 532:2	458:17
500:11	551:9	404:25 405:4	depend	detail
Dead	decides			
364:22 382:12				



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007230

TX_00034372

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
656

514:7 630:4	361:15 536:21	19 458:13	529:13 548:1	disappointed
details	Dick	460:9 466:19	direction	353:24 487:8
412:18 621:20	619:2	470:5,10,25	360:18 393:2,	493:24
detect	didn't	471:1,14	6 416:19,21	disappointme
462:20	363:24 385:8,	474:12 477:12	454:17 479:19	nt
detection	9 403:6	499:21 517:22	559:23,25	353:25
497:9	417:7,24	538:7 541:13	561:1	discard
deter	418:7 419:9	545:19,21	directions	580:4
504:8	453:11 458:6	564:9 572:12	400:21	disconnect
determine	468:1 470:3,	574:11 578:19	directive	541:2
24 484:18	586:4,8,15	586:23	516:3	discovered
412:21 470:12	487:3 489:2,3	597:12,15	directly	465:14
515:7 519:14	493:2,6	601:4 610:18	443:6 514:5,	discretion
623:23	503:5,24	624:8,9	20 516:8	434:11 563:7
determined	507:7 508:6,	differently	director	discretionar
424:18 623:22	20 520:8,10	626:16	371:11 447:9	y
determining	530:6 537:7	difficult	464:23 502:10	451:3 467:10
411:15	545:3 549:22	559:24 427:1	504:18	discuss
deterring	550:2 556:16	497:6 543:18	361:9,20	346:22 351:6
626:7,11	559:14 573:9	625:12	362:23 365:3,	491:23 524:2
deterrances	574:11 584:19	difficulties	10,20 366:19	571:16 577:13
465:24	587:3,4 591:8	449:13	368:20 369:5,	discussed
deterrant	596:15,20	difficulty	8 602:25	361:17 480:20
530:11	597:4 598:14	520:25 531:19	Disability	518:11 532:16
Detroit	606:5 608:9	digital	360:23 361:6,	612:17
493:13	612:11 615:18	437:20	11,12 363:12,	discussing
Deverick	630:2 632:6	digits	24 368:13	546:22 549:10
486:2,5,10,	636:14,16	460:6,13	600:3 602:7	discussion
12,15,18,21,	Diebold	died	disabled	373:19,22
23 489:10,12,	522:19,24	487:2	434:14 498:6	476:15 547:7
25 490:10,15	difference	diminish	disagree	548:20 602:21
devote	375:14,15	493:19	362:5 432:14	discussions
373:2	Dewar	diminish	443:19 625:3	393:12 479:8
Dewar	400:2 492:14	disagreement	disagreement	disease
451:21,24	561:22 563:4	351:18 520:8	358:25	492:1
452:3,6,16	differences	dinner	disappear	diseases
605:10	576:19	483:3,6	546:23	491:25
Dewar's	different	571:16	disappears	disenfranchi
496:18	367:6 374:16	direct	445:8,10	se
diagnosis	375:6 397:20	414:11 468:15	disappoint	445:22 454:13
492:2	403:15	504:21 511:8	476:23	493:10,18
dialogue	431:22,23	directed		
	438:6 447:18,			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007231

TX_00034373

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
657

567:13 568:24	485:4	412:20 420:21	540:22 569:14	623:9,14
disenfranchi	distinguishi	422:20,23, 24,25 439:22	580:25 598:3	627:22 629:20
sed	ng	452:21,23	621:12 622:21	DPS
444:25 481:14	497:5	461:12 558:6, 13 562:2,5, 22,24 567:18	dollars	384:4 440:10
534:12,13,16	distraction	573:6 586:4, 8,15	371:9 497:12, 21 536:5	481:18 532:14
566:2 573:5	373:3	district	dominance	drafting
622:13		573:6 586:4, 8,15	371:21	502:19
disenfranchi	353:21 370:18	doesn't	Donna	dramatically
sement	371:1 372:15,	348:25 349:4	630:23	376:23
497:15 499:20	19,24 400:8	364:2 366:15	doomsday	drastic
disenfranchi	469:21 471:1	376:6,10	499:19	368:1
ses	554:7	districts	door	draw
534:19		377:11 397:7, 8 398:12	426:7	497:19
disenfranchi	359:4 431:8	424:18 438:16	doors	drawn
sing	471:1 582:15	439:2 460:11	565:13	412:22
449:19 622:2	distrust	467:4 478:21	double	dreaded
disfranchise	478:22	480:19,22	474:22,25	348:24
ment	divided	485:15,16, 17,23 492:18	doubt	dress
497:11	504:25 505:2	497:11 519:25	477:15 589:3	583:18
disillusionm	divorced	521:13 523:23	Doug	502:24
ent	496:14	549:1 551:3	579:14	drink
478:16	DMV	566:23	Dow	495:9,10
disincline	497:2	567:10,24	534:3 613:17	drive
493:22	document	573:1 580:17	down	380:17 384:3
disingenuous	425:8,9,20	587:15 595:18	349:12 354:20	481:7 518:8
500:23	426:5 482:15	625:12	356:22 357:6	driver's
disjointed	521:11 578:12	dog	360:13 371:9	349:16 376:6
480:14	documentary	348:23 583:16	372:22 377:4	379:23 384:2,
disparage	523:4	doing	382:21 383:1	3 438:13
581:17 583:3	documentatio	353:1 355:24	390:10 391:12	440:25 445:9
dispersed	n	356:17 359:25	393:10 394:18	453:5,8
368:13	366:21 377:16	360:12 389:16	399:11 437:21	484:13 493:14
disproportio	434:12	398:20 410:8,	441:13 445:25	496:4,18
nate	473:12,23	412 435:14	455:5 461:24	514:24 515:11
627:6	553:20 573:10	436:7 439:24	462:11 493:16	527:5,9
disqualified	578:6	454:24 462:17	494:17 503:6	532:2,20
444:11	documented	471:22 474:22	508:15 509:6	554:10 559:15
disrespect	529:20 540:1	487:4 493:9	510:22 528:12	594:4,5
526:3	570:3	497:23 505:14	533:14 534:2,	595:11,17
distinction	documents	508:1 509:23	22 605:14,22	608:10 609:20
	366:11,13	530:13 533:23	607:4,25	610:5 615:21,
	368:5 376:9	535:12 537:12	620:1,14	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007232

TX_00034374

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
658

24 616:8	Dustin	22 585:4,6,8,	17,21,22	469:12
623:23,24	360:22 361:5	23,24 589:23	632:1,4,17,	effectively
632:6,16,21	599:20 600:2	591:19 592:2,	22 633:20,22,	513:3
driving	601:11,14	3 600:18,19	23 634:1,6	effects
379:24 496:24	602:3,6	609:15	Edinburg	349:25
driving's	duty	earned	381:22	efficient
349:18	376:4 400:25	496:22 537:19	387:14,18	459:21
drop	469:1 530:9	ears	388:2 402:4	effort
373:1	Duval	443:14 591:5	editorial	348:21 368:4
drove	524:22	easier	547:15 549:22	401:7 454:13
355:15 380:16	DVD	493:10 543:8	editorialism	471:16 478:7,
drunk	622:17	569:15	547:7	9 503:25
623:5	E	easiest	educate	572:24,25
due	each	628:8	433:7,14,17	604:4
387:23,25	383:10 460:9	easily	434:2,8 438:4	efforts
466:3 515:5	468:15 470:9	453:15 504:25	518:20,23	402:24 478:10
563:9 637:12	471:9 472:1	505:1 523:7	554:18	572:20 604:3
Duerstine	563:13 578:24	537:20	educating	eight
451:19	Eagle	east	381:5 392:24	568:18 574:8
duly	620:11,15	348:14 349:2	433:23	eighth
425:23	earlier	351:18 581:8	557:13,24	449:14
dumb	365:25 385:12	582:14	education	either
572:23	399:6 445:3	easy	366:18	372:10 374:1
dummy	465:2 478:1	347:2 440:5	367:18,22,25	375:9,11
597:8	479:1 484:4	462:10,17,19	380:22 381:1,	380:18 436:4
Dunnam	504:19	529:25 530:1	5 400:18	443:8 458:17
575:21,22	514:18,19	532:24 554:14	468:19 498:1	469:7 476:21
609:11 618:8	527:14,17	625:14 634:2	565:11 612:19	520:20 586:15
633:20	528:8 533:18	echo	educational	587:2 633:13
635:17,20,25	546:22 578:20	477:20	368:4 467:5	El
636:1	590:15 600:6,	economic	470:23	399:24
Dunnam's	15 601:3,20	558:10 623:20	Edward	Elaine
575:6 617:3	602:14 606:21	625:4 626:16	447:9	348:1,7,11
during	609:21 613:2	627:7	Edwards	432:18
363:8 401:6	632:5	economy	446:25 605:7	579:19,25
413:8 414:20,	early	372:11 446:14	effect	elderly
23 452:10	349:6 363:8	Edelman	353:16 375:4,	352:18 357:8
453:14 472:24	389:19 448:15	517:4,6,9,	12,16 376:21	359:20 391:21
480:22 523:7	453:15 469:8	12,15 519:18	399:11 469:5	393:18 434:15
554:20 559:11	470:6,7	520:10,13,17	484:10 532:8,	445:23 452:19
592:2,3	471:8,12	521:1,5,12,	12 533:9	453:6 454:14
600:18	506:12 559:17	15,16 631:2,	626:12	Eleazar
	581:4 584:21,	3,7,11,13,	effective	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007233

TX_00034375

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
659

401:20 407:14	504:10 514:17	430:18 482:7	539:24 540:1	412:23 516:4
408:17	517:17,19	505:8 506:10	employed	engage
elected	519:7,12,13,	electronic	637:19	427:1 596:4
427:5 469:18	20 522:3,9,	349:8 471:22	employee	engaged
549:3	12,20 523:1,	472:5 522:10	613:4	426:22
electing	6,7,10,17,24	electronics	employees	enhance
549:7	524:4,21,24	606:25	613:16	378:23 436:22
election	525:1,3 530:3	element	employer	454:1
346:4 352:22	537:14 545:24	469:12	613:6	enhancement
362:9 371:4,	559:12,18	elements	employer's	378:21 379:1
9,21 372:9	563:14 567:16	503:14	613:7	enjoying
373:4 382:8,	569:23 570:7,	elephant	employment	470:21
21 388:7	8 574:9 584:6	498:9 583:18	359:5	enough
390:25 394:8	585:6,8 587:2	elevating	empty	346:22 353:22
397:6,10,11,	593:6 596:22	361:15	371:10	355:14 363:18
15 405:12	597:3	eligible	enable	366:21 434:1
407:14 408:3,	ELECTIONS	366:8 368:16	583:12	450:18 545:13
8,16 409:9,11	345:2 346:8	466:2 469:6	encompassing	556:3 557:18
426:22 427:2,	350:19 351:4,	501:3,5	479:17	ensure
4 428:1	5,15 362:1	578:13	encountered	361:20 412:9
430:22,23	370:22 397:18	eliminate	349:10 517:20	447:15 449:1
431:16,18	403:17,18	479:15 593:15	encourage	453:19 466:21
433:23 434:22	405:22 409:13	eliminated	351:16 427:12	478:9 496:7
436:6 437:16	427:6 428:2,	453:21	433:8 435:12	501:1 567:11
438:23 439:2	16 432:1	eloquent	570:16	ensures
445:17	436:2,19	511:23 533:16	603:3	577:23
447:13,21	437:21,25	else's	encouraged	enter
453:14 457:10	462:22 465:3,	437:14 517:25	403:8 426:23	407:16,19
465:6,17,19	13 468:18	573:23 584:15	encouraging	613:18
466:25	469:20 471:2	597:9,16	348:20 427:4	entered
468:11,13,	475:19 478:10	elsewhere	609:22 610:6	424:25 521:4,
15,17,18,21,	479:13,22	372:24 475:3	end	9
23 469:1,5,	481:8 500:24	522:5	372:13 393:19	entertained
10,19,23	506:1 507:12	emergency	405:25 432:4	492:5
470:9 471:16	530:18	472:22 552:6,	440:8 447:12,	entertaining
472:13 473:11	535:16,22	9	24 484:16	598:18
474:10	540:9 545:11,	Emmy	535:7 545:2	enthusiastic
475:13,19,	20,23 555:13	523:5	625:8 636:21	352:21
20,21 478:17	556:25 563:11	emphasize	ending	entire
479:16 480:22	565:9 570:22	475:22	549:16	393:23 454:9
489:15,18	571:17 577:25	empirical	enforcement	557:5 616:10
491:24	578:4 583:17			
492:11,19,21	619:9 629:9			
493:3 497:2	636:11 637:9			
500:3,5	electoral			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007234

TX_00034376

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
660

entirely	554:24 556:19	20	430:20 461:18	exemption	
452:20 499:5, 8 523:20	582:14 585:6 601:17 615:7 625:8 626:24 629:22	eventually 436:7 573:23 352:22 353:19 359:5 364:8, 19 368:15,17 378:13 403:18 413:1 447:15 457:13 477:11 506:5 556:7 559:5 571:4, 16,19 619:10 623:6,13 624:6 627:24	462:24 463:1 520:15 529:21 535:23 554:10 584:25 587:8 589:8 616:3 621:18 622:18	600:10,17 601:1 exercise 538:4 exercising 451:1 exaggerating 627:3 examination 410:25 411:10 examine 410:23 506:9 examined 411:5 example 438:17 493:6 everyday 348:19 351:19 everyone's 443:11 449:6 everywhere 541:23 evidence 353:22 362:7 375:7 376:15, 18 377:1 E-TRANS 382:14 404:19 425:17 427:16 453:17 456:2 458:21 462:25 476:17 493:4 497:14 520:24 522:16 539:24 evening 352:1 477:8 480:16 522:15 523:9 event 472:8 511:22 events 417:18 420:22 421:5 422:6, 400:9 405:7	451:1 exhibit 525:9,10 exist 519:25 567:10 existing 376:19 636:4 exists 520:3 exit 507:15 613:18 expand 350:21 361:19 400:7 471:5 expanding 369:3 400:16 expansion 515:5 expect 364:1 497:15 569:3 expense 428:4 608:8 624:2 expensive 454:14 experience 353:6 362:9 368:25 399:6, 8 443:13 476:21 573:4 experienced 402:25 505:25 experiences 348:15 384:25



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007235

TX_00034377

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
661

expert	447:22 573:9	541:8 542:18	541:22	fastidious
522:1,22	598:23	543:13 549:10	falling	580:23
experts	extreme	567:12 570:20	526:8	father
522:5,24	374:24 492:2,	583:11 588:7	falls	486:7,18,25
Expiration	3	589:6,9,16	433:21	487:25 488:14
638:4	extremely	596:22	false	489:5
expired	465:15	602:22,24	413:7	fathers
380:1,4,6	extremism	606:7 614:21	falsify	623:12
408:5 489:11	428:5	629:8	593:18,22	father's
explain	eye	factions	falsifying	486:6
513:24 576:8	553:14	503:13	594:1	fatter
577:18 602:11	eyes	613:8	familiar	563:6
609:6	457:12	facts	366:25 404:18	fault
explanation	F	371:22 421:4	523:15,20	520:21 571:11
548:9	fabricating	449:8,9,10	families	favor
explore	405:19	622:3	371:3 383:9	352:7 370:1,4
358:21 360:1	face	failed	534:15 570:11	401:22 402:1
362:12	355:13 428:10	427:20 454:8	family	424:2 432:20
exposure	faces	542:10	363:3 393:23	444:5 446:22
469:10	353:13	faint	450:7 487:1,5	451:17,20
express	facet	389:18	488:14	455:4,7,11,
349:11 562:11	397:10	fair	525:19,21	13 467:18
expressed	facial	351:15 378:24	529:11	477:3,20
478:2 498:8	432:11 451:4	391:2 403:17	536:13,15	486:3 491:10,
expressions	facilities	410:7,9	571:18	13 498:19
432:11	613:18	428:16,23	fantastic	510:6,13
expressway	facing	478:10 526:22	622:21	511:5 525:15
388:3	372:2,9,14,	530:18 546:8	far	529:6 530:23
extend	23 407:4	614:22	603:24 606:2	603:24 606:2
420:17 433:16	427:24	fairly	612:6 620:8,	12 633:17
598:18 601:1	fact	397:16 532:24	favored	581:5
extent	376:20 378:19	583:17	629:20	FBI
412:17 450:3,	399:20 417:6	fairness	595:12,14	382:7
20 451:9	428:2 441:16	411:1	fake	Fe
464:12 466:21	449:5,7	524:14 529:24	359:11,13	534:8
476:15,16	462:25 465:8	580:16,20	360:9	fear
484:16 486:5	472:12 499:24	594:4,5,6,9,	fast	380:20 478:17
523:14,15	511:24 512:10	10,11,25	384:1	504:23,24
537:21 545:11	531:11,24	fall	faster	505:2
558:10,11	532:9,15,22,	480:23	387:22	feasible
559:13 627:6	25 534:13	fallen		
extra	537:21 539:17			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007236

TX_00034378

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
662

453:1	519:17	filtered	494:14 511:13	fix
feature	felony	368:21 475:2	finishing	398:6,7
497:5 531:21	383:19,24	finally	567:23	478:24 519:24
February	felt	433:2 456:7,	fire	563:22 603:2
349:15	348:13 354:25	10 457:5,8	383:1	624:7,8,9,21
fed	452:10 487:5	458:23	FIRM	625:3,8
456:6 555:8	569:20 608:8	finance	638:5	627:17 629:25
Federal	female	524:9	firmly	630:4
361:8 439:24	448:20	financial	566:1	fixed
440:2 514:17	feverishly	555:10	First	628:12
515:4,7,15	547:1	financially	371:24 379:7	fixing
523:10 532:10	fewer	482:25 637:21	382:3 397:2	582:12
565:17	350:22	find	398:15 400:17	flag
629:23,24	fictitious	360:2,3 406:2	408:1 409:5	573:21
fee	533:24	411:10 425:18	418:6 426:23	flipped
349:18	Fidel	447:12,15,21	436:6 447:10	523:2
481:22,25	396:16,21	453:19,23	453:25 473:10	Flippin
482:2,6	398:19	460:10 461:4	479:18 498:23	572:4,7,10,
578:4,12	fight	474:8 495:6	507:4 522:24	11 574:24
feel	386:21 479:3	563:4 576:19	530:16 550:17	floating
347:8 376:4	503:20	580:20 601:22	565:7 572:16	461:12 484:6,
403:11 413:14	fighting	614:3	579:20 585:18	15,19
430:16 452:7,	507:7	finding	590:9 597:5	floor
12 496:5	fights	373:8,13	621:11 624:17	539:20 540:2,
530:7 532:25	359:5 503:12,	374:20 375:6	fiscal	13,15 541:7,
577:6 589:5,	25	394:22	437:23	11,17 542:21
15 596:23	figure	findings	578:15,20,22	543:7 544:1
604:5 611:1	440:19 443:10	374:6,7	fishing	545:21 548:17
614:22	feeling	fine	384:7	551:9 576:25
415:4 513:2	519:1 591:7	353:11 378:11	fist	587:18
feelings	597:5 610:24	398:21 489:25	386:22	floors
370:25	file	508:2 540:7	503:20,24	399:24
feels	459:4	602:25 621:20	fit	Floresville
431:4	files	635:4	526:25	477:10
fell	346:4 438:14	fingerprints	five	Florida
548:21	461:4	436:23	456:4,18	433:9 434:21,
filled	filled-out	finish	466:7 518:18,	22,25 435:4,
felon	495:4	506:20	22 568:15	8,15 500:7
453:13	435:16	591:11,12	579:7 582:19	565:20
felonious	filling	593:5 594:12,	585:4	568:17,25
529:16	588:16	15	five-year	569:2 577:1
felons		finished	578:16	587:19,20,22



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007237

TX_00034379

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
663

602:21 603:6	forbidden	453:9 599:21	four	507:11 517:20
flowing	529:16	603:18 612:16	379:22 407:2	520:3 521:24,
473:12	forces	616:20	419:5 447:19	25 522:6,9,19
focus	504:22	forth	450:9 459:7,	524:16 525:2,
351:12 465:4	forefront	418:8 419:8	17 460:6	3 529:19,20,
522:8 531:18	542:11	435:6 570:4	482:22 554:21	21 530:12
561:21 568:18	Forest	604:6 606:10	579:7 582:19	534:13,25
focused	510:17 630:16	fortunate	585:4	543:25 544:6
369:9	forever	454:21 618:13	fourth	550:25
focusing	616:12	Forum	541:7	553:19,21
527:18	forget	488:21 490:3	four-year	563:16 567:7,
fold	497:7 621:20	501:18 503:8	559:11	12 573:2,20
526:25	forgetful	504:16 508:4,	fraction	618:21 622:2
folder	375:19 376:5	9 509:19	522:16	fraudulent
456:3	forgo	620:11,15	franchise	447:22 453:18
folks	496:24	forward	361:23 368:15	466:4 497:9
377:21,22	forgot	394:18,20	369:3	522:2
378:1 397:21	348:22 496:16	397:24 571:20	Frank	fraudulently
398:5,9,14	497:9 514:1	611:3	389:15	458:2
400:1 428:14	616:3	Foster	frankly	Fraunhofer
431:23 466:25	forgotten	446:25 447:5,	416:19	345:23 637:5
472:25 473:3	587:8	8,9 450:23	Fraser	638:4
478:19 497:11	form	451:7 605:7	448:25 454:6	free
535:7 562:11	366:3 378:9	fought	fraud	363:18
570:2,9	442:21 495:4	348:18 378:17	353:14 362:6	413:12,13
574:17 606:16	515:16 536:18	488:25 503:9	371:7 376:16	414:2 427:6
follow	537:22 540:11	found	397:19,20	428:16 452:20
424:24 431:20	588:16 616:21	374:17 385:8	427:18,25	461:17 481:17
507:18 539:22	format	390:8 472:15	431:5,6,7,8,	558:4,5
599:20	470:1 471:9	474:14,17	13,19 435:19	577:23 578:9,
followed	472:2	475:2 522:2	436:8 440:1	14 579:1
482:18	formats	600:8	441:5 446:3,	601:23
following	469:20	Foundation	4,6 447:12,24	friend
407:12 408:15	former	374:3	450:21	363:3
637:7	371:10 490:17	foundational	453:21,23	friendly
follow-up	509:15	466:8	454:2,5	370:24
401:15	formerly	founded	465:25 478:7,	friends
font	602:9	486:19	14,18 479:3,	376:22 403:20
367:4,7,11, 17	forms	founding	16 480:17	420:12 485:20
food	366:9,13	501:20 623:12	483:11,14	529:11 536:12
452:22	367:19 375:11	fountains	484:7 488:11	front
		495:16	489:7,13	355:12 404:14
			500:3 506:3,8	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007238

TX_00034380

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
664

430:11 444:9	473:12	493:5 508:13	Georgia	502:21,23,25
465:7 477:23, 24 501:16	further	597:24	363:21 434:25	516:1 524:9
519:8 579:8	351:18 430:11	gay	454:7 518:16	531:9,12
625:15	437:21 474:17	561:19	556:21	537:3 547:19
frozen	478:10 479:22	Gender	germane	576:18 595:23
483:8	524:2 634:15	447:2,10	599:10 631:13	605:15 627:24
fruit	637:18,21	448:13	given	355:6 406:17
369:12	furthermore	449:11,20	358:5	417:5 420:7
frustrated	362:15 493:1	451:5,7	getting	428:8 430:14
403:7	fusion	562:12	354:3 355:19	474:7,23
frustrating	515:19	General	375:18 378:7	516:3 539:13
355:13	future	353:12 371:8	387:16 403:10	gives
full	437:16 524:1	385:3 404:10	406:12 455:5	361:21 409:22
367:4,20	530:8 533:9	406:18 412:1	458:8 580:15	493:9
373:2 424:8	619:16	413:20 417:1, 11 418:10	622:23 623:5	giving
531:9,12	G	461:20 472:12	625:18 629:18	457:3 460:18
629:5	gain	475:18 478:15	ghost	555:4 633:1
fully	492:3	481:6 499:11	539:19 549:16	glad
357:13 361:24	gallon	520:1 553:18	GI	420:16 431:1
fun	628:1	560:2 567:8	488:21 489:3	520:20,23
598:3,6	Galloway	General's	490:3 501:18	625:23
functioning	490:18 620:8, 10,16	406:19 412:12	503:8 504:16	glasses
350:23	Galveston	416:20	508:3,8	480:12
fund	533:15 535:5	418:20,22	509:19	Gloria
497:19 519:2	gambled	429:9 637:11, 17	giggle	486:2,15
fundamental	466:9	generated	382:5	go
411:1 427:7	gap	583:11	girl	346:5 347:1
481:24	399:16	generation	527:3	358:4 362:25
funded	Garza	530:16	Give	363:10,14, 20,22,24,25
515:16	487:2	gentleman	348:5 362:21	366:19 367:18
funding	gas	365:18 406:19	364:7,8 365:8	374:14 378:22
361:22 433:14	349:17	444:9 457:24	367:22 374:13	382:9 383:8, 11,12,14,23
446:9	627:24,25	512:19 632:24	381:19 383:21	392:25 418:25
funds	gather	gentlemen	384:8,9,10	386:18,22
367:25 578:17	592:14	348:10 464:10	428:20 435:22	388:3,4,24
funny	gauge	436:16 459:14	436:16 459:14	389:6 391:7
539:22	560:20	genuinely	460:2 463:8	392:8 393:1,
furnish	gave	479:20	464:5 470:19	15 394:4,10
380:19	418:23 421:21	geographical	482:12 486:8	397:24 400:18
furnished	441:2 457:3	582:17,20	490:11,14	407:5 409:13,
		Georgetown	492:22 495:2, 7 498:19	15 410:21
		525:18		416:19 419:18



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007239

TX_00034381

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
665

424:12 426:5	386:22 488:17	420:3,6	22 554:19	454:24 470:15
430:24,25	502:24 511:14	421:10 423:15	555:9 556:9,	472:16 477:8
431:6 435:17	627:1 630:16	424:23,24	22 557:18	478:13 509:24
436:5 440:11, 24 442:1	goes	426:8 430:10	563:5 564:4	517:13 520:11
443:7 448:15	378:12 379:13	432:19 434:8,	565:22 567:5,	541:14 560:22
456:21 457:24	383:15 390:3	17 439:12	16 570:3	572:1 583:3,
458:12,13	399:11 446:7	440:10	571:6 572:5	23 599:12
460:4,12,13	457:22	442:10,12	573:12,13	603:1,11
461:17 479:8	458:15,18	444:4 446:22	574:16,18,19	607:15,22
480:22 488:16	489:21 494:17	447:1 448:9,	575:4,15,17	608:20 611:5
491:25 505:19	515:20 516:10	23 449:17	579:6 580:17,	612:21 614:23
506:19 508:7	573:8 609:9	451:17,20	18,20 581:20	618:19 620:20
515:23 521:1	going	455:3,7	582:9 583:19	628:6 631:20
523:13 525:11	346:3 350:19,	456:3,10	584:18 590:23	634:6 636:20
528:18 531:8,	20 353:4,5,10	458:20	593:19 595:6,	goodness
16 533:22	357:13	459:13,14	15,18,23	467:23
534:6,8	359:19,22	460:19 461:14	597:14	gotten
541:1,12,18	363:13,22	464:5,7,12	598:16,17	352:24 376:5
542:13 544:21	364:7,16	468:5 469:5	599:19,22	382:22 479:7
549:12 550:10	366:17,19	470:13,18	603:1,4	487:11 606:6
551:5 552:18	367:2,6,7,8,	472:21 475:23	608:16	629:6
553:24 554:8,	12,17,18,20	476:4,25	610:19,20	GOTV
14 556:3,5	368:3,7	477:3 480:13	614:2 615:11	582:13
562:16,18	369:13,14	484:16 486:3	622:1,2,23	government
565:3 571:18	370:2,3	489:20,23	624:11 625:25	361:8 384:7
573:11,16	375:9,24	490:13,23	626:7 628:4,	400:15 402:24
574:3 577:14	376:23 377:1	491:12	20 630:1	631:15 633:5
579:5 582:7,8	378:14 380:6	493:19,20,21	gone	431:7 499:25
590:7 592:4,	383:12,20,22	494:11 498:17	531:22 532:1,	10,20 578:11
18 593:13	386:21,24	502:15 503:15	370:2 387:5	621:18 622:4
595:10 596:1,	388:2,3,21	504:16,17,20	390:5 464:15,	624:5,6,10
16 597:2	389:11,18	505:3,12,24	16 532:17	628:7 629:15,
606:12 608:8	391:1,3,7	506:14 507:18	542:4 547:1,	17,24 633:2,
609:10,14	392:7,13,20	510:1 511:11	13 629:19	3,12,13
611:13,21	393:14,19	512:10,12	Gonzalez	government's
621:7 623:9	394:13,14	513:16,25	538:23 565:16	627:17 632:25
627:17 633:9	396:5,6	514:19 516:1	620:22	grab
goal	398:10	518:14 521:10	good	460:11
371:20 400:7	399:12,13	526:4 528:9	346:8,9 352:1	graduate
583:12 629:8, 9	400:22 401:9	531:16	359:12 363:3	446:12
goals	403:1,16	533:16,20	364:12 365:2	graduating
361:23	404:15,17	534:9 536:10	370:20 376:3	529:12
God	406:2 407:1	538:21,23	389:12 393:21	Graham
	410:20 416:9,	539:16 541:16	411:23	
	14 419:7	543:19,20	419:12,14	
		544:6 553:2,		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007240

TX_00034382

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
666

553:2,7,10	ground	450:11 456:8	hampering	508:23 517:22
555:21,24	360:3	461:5 473:18	429:8	544:15 630:2
556:14,22	grounds	527:4 528:12,	hand	happening
557:4,8,14, 17 558:2,8, 15,18,22,25	563:20	13 534:22	393:25 420:17	355:12 393:10
559:3,9,24	group	guys	428:11 456:17	422:20 456:6
560:6,10,14, 22,25 561:5,6	356:20 361:12	360:13 456:4	457:2 476:16,	539:16,17
grandchildre	377:25 434:16	494:13 502:21	18 485:5	562:15 629:23
n	442:14 443:9	509:14 526:3,	488:15 557:25	happens
525:20	460:5 513:16	7 527:1	622:7,8	359:3 448:16,
granddaughte	522:22 561:18	528:15	629:18	18 539:19
r	groups	H	handed	570:9,13
497:25	427:21 539:11	H	371:10 409:12	573:14,15
grandpa	572:20 622:19	451:15 527:4	handgun	629:24
540:11	623:1 624:23	605:20	438:12	happy
grassroots	growing	habit	handle	352:20 369:1
399:1	372:21	380:12	577:1,8	431:17 460:1
grave	grown	habitation	602:22 626:10	564:8 569:10
486:25	450:11	599:15	handled	hard
gravity	Guadalupe	hack	577:1 587:19	358:10,12
540:21	407:18 408:21	522:24 523:4	handles	359:17 365:20
gray	409:18	hacked	587:20,22	370:25 372:22
492:13	guarantee	522:21 523:1	handling	374:24 378:4
great	492:18 534:8	Hacking	602:24	404:7 405:20
354:13 360:8	580:17 623:1	523:4	hands	453:19 470:19
454:17 504:9	guarantees	hadn't	489:1 503:9	
505:13,14	571:8	379:24 518:1	458:25 563:8	519:10 563:3
530:14,15	Guatemala	585:1 588:22	hanky-panky	572:17,18
555:10	537:17	hair	371:20	harder
greatly	guess	448:7,22	haphazard	427:13,16,22
555:5 616:12	377:21,22	450:10 451:4	459:3	harm
Green	415:3 421:20	496:16 525:13	happen	566:16
491:11 510:20	422:3 424:23	584:9,11,12	378:14 431:17	harming
630:14	460:14,15	588:8 589:13	445:12 448:15	550:8,14
Greg	483:25 508:9	596:6 632:18	543:13,15	Harper
371:8 553:18	517:15 530:22	hairline	544:14,18,20	577:25
grew	557:8 622:14	448:22	573:1 593:14	harping
480:11 616:11	gun	hair's	628:16 630:1,	617:19
grievances	493:9	632:13	2,3	Harris
417:6	guts	half	happened	447:13 513:19
	353:21	376:21	386:13 445:17	630:21
	guy	halfway	446:13 481:6	Hartnett
		394:12,13	503:23 504:1	597:22
			507:13,15	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007241

TX_00034383

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
667

harvesters	523:4	591:4 594:1,	21,24 470:15,	382:20 384:25
357:23	head	3,5 601:16	19,20 471:7,	385:24 386:3
hasn't	470:25	621:15	17 575:17	394:10,14
442:21 459:7	health	hearing	577:19 578:17	407:9 419:21,
532:16 557:4	428:12 487:7	354:12 412:16	582:16	22,24 420:6,
600:21	519:2 534:17	413:9 425:7,	634:20,21	8,9 432:19
hat	535:5,21	10,12,15,20	Heflin's	446:21,22
537:9 588:5	536:14 537:23	433:5 442:18	577:22 579:1	455:3 476:3,4
Hate	hear	505:11 508:7	held	487:11,24
537:24	359:16 362:20	511:12 524:4	408:17 409:9	488:14 508:13
hauled	397:19 404:24	538:12 570:12	423:7 482:3	510:6,12,18
352:24	424:18 451:14	574:5 575:9,	556:25 626:19	527:4 538:24
	470:23 476:22	12 619:9	Heldenfels	550:13,21,25
HAVA	505:15 508:16	634:3,15,18,	487:14	573:8 574:14
363:5 367:1,	556:12,16	25 635:7,15,	Helen	584:24 585:1
9,15,23,25	569:19 575:5	23	491:14,17	588:8,12,14
398:5 466:1	577:14 611:17	hearings	hell	589:9 596:10,
567:2,3,4	618:4 631:15	354:1 524:1	537:10	13,16 604:8
HAVA's	636:9 637:14	heart	Hello	605:8 611:18
366:4	heard	443:11 447:15	356:15,16	619:15,19
haven't	348:22 350:4	452:12	529:9	hereby
373:16 389:18	354:20 358:3	hearts		637:6
417:3,5	359:8 361:16	454:19	Help	Heritage
456:4,18	362:7 363:2,	heavy	361:21 365:21	374:3
457:15,21	18,22 365:17	401:5 503:25	384:12 389:20	Hernandez
459:16 461:2	366:2,13	heck	403:12 407:3	409:15 605:19
474:11 476:13	371:5 373:17,	397:9 398:15	418:25 433:7	Hers
493:3 505:23	19,21 399:6	Heflin	436:3 441:5,	564:13,16
513:1 518:13,	403:20 413:8	377:8,9,14,	25 442:1,10,	herself
14 533:25	422:18 423:10	24 378:3	12,14 556:8	451:22 491:15
535:2 539:15	470:22 477:12	379:2,5,8	624:19 625:21	530:23
544:11 551:21	478:11 480:16	387:11,13,	633:5	Hettinger
606:5 613:12,	484:2,3	17,23,25	helped	455:1
14	493:1,3,7	388:6,13,19,	529:2 627:10	hey
Hayward	502:9 505:10,	23 389:8,12	helpful	438:17,21
455:6 620:21	16,23 512:17	396:5,8	600:8	473:18 544:22
HB125	532:4 534:11	420:19,20	helping	573:24 597:6
442:23 565:23	537:6 539:14	421:1,3,7,	355:13 420:17	Hi
	544:1,9,11	13,16,18,24	445:2 446:2	441:24
HB2335	561:24 562:8	422:2,11,17,	472:23 557:13	Hidalgo
578:15	563:3,18	22 423:3,6,	her	352:11 360:12
HB3556	572:5,13	15,18,21	375:21 376:3,	382:4 383:15
565:23 566:1	574:6 578:20	424:13,17,	4 379:13,14,	391:14 395:9,
HBO	589:18 590:25	20,23 425:5,	19,22 380:7	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007242

TX_00034384

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
668

15,16,18	hold	hometown	453:2	607:11 608:2
396:8 487:12	360:4 520:5	616:9	hospital	617:2 620:8,
570:20	607:17	honest	471:1 480:24	24 630:24,25
H-I-D-A-L-G-	holders	373:17 403:17	hostility	631:1,23
O	455:24	404:6 405:20	358:23	633:20
395:12	holding	406:11 436:19	hour	634:16,24
high	519:23	478:10	432:5 491:19	635:2,6,9,
400:19,21,23	holds	honestly	hourly	14,17,22,25
465:15 567:23	545:25	528:7	452:25 453:1	636:8,11
higher	Holiday	honor	hours	637:8
446:15 612:19	510:8	530:5	364:12 369:17	608:8
highest	holidays	honorable	413:8 432:3,9	Houston
372:1,7	541:17	497:23	452:10 479:8	365:11 447:13
567:22	hollering	honorably	537:3,4	huge
highlight	490:16	498:5	590:12 621:5,	453:22 534:3
635:12	home	honored	13	
highlighted	346:2 348:13	488:3	hour's	human
601:17	353:17	hook	606:3	400:12 485:3
highly	369:11,16	400:24	HOUSE	551:11
373:4 537:23	393:13 431:16	hookup	345:1 370:18	hundred
581:18	445:5 477:23,	532:23	371:1 372:15,	401:2,10
hinder	24 478:17,20	hoops	19,24 416:11	504:2 539:18
430:10	490:12 491:2	625:9	450:5 458:12,	571:20 574:10
hindrance	521:1 558:1,	hope	15 503:22	601:24
430:11	13 571:15	406:4 445:16	511:5 519:4	hundreds
Hinojosa	573:11 583:1,	450:4 507:20,	540:2,6,15,	453:18 566:2,
390:11 618:24	19 611:11,13	21 516:24	25 541:11,17	16
Hispanic	613:12,13	521:12 540:19	hopefully	hungry
399:2 430:4,	Homeland	515:6	21 545:12,20	389:17
15 489:17	515:6	homeless	548:17,21	hunt
529:11,13	365:18 434:15	524:1 553:13	549:7,15	371:9
530:15 568:21	445:1,2,23	572:12	575:14,16,	hunting
Hispanics	446:10,12	hoping	17,18,19,20,	384:7
487:23 488:22	592:15 593:11	390:21 532:10	21,24,25	
489:19 509:6	homeowner	Hopson	576:8,16	hurdle
history	372:8	575:18 582:16	577:18,22	430:11
365:9 488:18	homeowners	575:5 608:3	578:18	hurdles
503:21 505:4	372:7	635:4	579:10,21	427:14
509:5	homes	horizon	580:9 583:25	Hurricane
hit	368:25 582:22	472:5	593:11 599:25	365:10 472:24
350:12 369:12	600:11	horrible	601:12 602:4	535:6,9
470:24			603:23 604:13	hurry
			605:23 606:2	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007243

TX_00034385

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
669

514:4 620:17	13 470:2,11	622:12,15	identity	437:20
Hurst	481:8,18	623:10,22,25	365:14 440:4	imagine
370:15	482:2,21	624:12,16	481:21 515:7,	490:21 511:25
hurt	483:15 485:1,	625:17,18	10,16,23	618:14
353:11 386:24	5,16,22,23	627:10,11	516:14 561:24	immediately
400:4 566:17	493:5,25	628:9 632:11,	562:12 587:9	346:5 381:2
567:20,25	496:6,8,11	13,23 633:5,9	IDs	557:22 597:3
husband	499:24,25	idea	355:6 363:17	615:10
355:23 393:23	500:21 514:6,	367:21 390:12	365:16 366:2	Immigration
420:1	16,20,21	401:4 409:23	384:1,9	498:22 511:1,
husbands	515:4,5,7,	437:24 473:22	434:12 445:3	2 606:1
380:16	12,15 516:18,	474:25 478:1	452:21 481:4	607:14
	19,23 517:25	557:21 562:8	482:24 493:21	impact
I	518:24 519:9,	563:10 608:20	496:21,25	381:3 497:12
i.e	15,23 524:12	611:5 614:1	497:5,9	568:20 578:15
497:1	526:20,23	629:16	526:21	impacted
ID	528:4,19,23	ideas	573:22,23	365:23
	529:2,14	350:20 362:17	578:14 580:16	impaired
352:22 353:3	530:7 531:20,	435:18,20	601:19,21,23	367:14
362:5 363:18	22,23 532:1,	439:9	604:6 622:23	impediment
364:2 365:4,	3,6,8,9,12,	identificati	623:1,2	348:21 558:11
21 366:4,5,9	18,21 533:1,	on	624:25 626:1	imperils
367:6 371:13	3,4,5 534:8,	374:11,25	629:6,9 633:1	515:17
375:19 377:11	10 538:17	375:10,12	Ignacio	impersonated
378:9,20	540:11,20	376:19 378:2	369:25 432:18	505:18
384:8,15	545:3 554:11,	380:12 474:3	ignore	impersonatin
386:24 391:5	16 557:1,2,11	482:1 499:2,7	498:9	g
392:5 397:11	558:4 559:14,	512:2,6 532:7	ignoring	349:14 524:17
401:2 407:17,	19 560:18	554:9 558:12	428:9	525:4,5
19,25 408:7,	561:23	567:17 578:7	II	539:25
19,21 409:2	562:19,20	586:3,15	378:17	Impersonatio
427:10,12,18	563:4,5	587:4 612:16,	Ike	n
428:3,6	567:1,6	18 613:4	472:24	358:24 359:1,
434:17 436:3	569:1,20	616:19,20	ill	6,17,19,24
438:13,16,	574:18,21	identified	419:24 494:23	360:6 362:4
18,20,23	576:3,18	349:22 500:13	illegal	518:4 529:15
439:22	577:23 578:5,	600:21	422:14 469:13	427:17 435:19
440:10,13,25	8,9,13 579:1	identify	472:18 482:25	436:8 465:12
442:2,9,10,	580:21 585:5,	499:25	392:13 517:24	476:17
15,20 443:8	14 587:6,15	identifying	illiterate	539:16,19
448:3,4,8,9,	593:15,18,22	520:25	445:1	560:9 574:5
19 449:6,21,	594:1,7,23,		image	588:7 596:4
22 452:20	25 595:5			implement
453:5,12	601:3 604:4			
459:2 460:4,	606:14 609:1,			
	20 616:13,18			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007244

TX_00034386

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
670

380:25 381:2	358:18 477:16	incorrect	Indigents	innovative
481:17 528:22	improvement	484:16	627:5,9	350:20
532:11,24	601:6	increase	individual	in-person
533:5	inadequacies	376:23 401:12	448:4 449:2	362:4 366:19
implementati	350:1	430:24 454:7	473:14,20	368:8 465:24
on	inadequate	478:3,15	474:6 524:22	insecure
532:13 614:21	515:16	569:16	606:10 627:19	636:5
implemented	inadequately	increases	individuals	insiders
358:17 433:18	515:16	454:8	363:2 365:13,18,19	524:24 525:1,3
614:2,13	inappropriat	increasingly	369:11,16 374:13	insightful
615:1	e	430:15	428:21 447:25	477:14
implementing	453:22 598:23	indeed	448:13,17	inspected
557:22	inarguably	386:13 588:1	449:11 523:6	472:13
implies	454:9	independence	566:19 569:25	installed
568:12	Inaudible	367:16	570:24	523:12
implore	377:5 396:6	independent	individual's	installing
372:25	431:10 489:4	363:7 505:5	413:3 606:13	497:2
importance	534:22 537:16	Indiana	Infante	instance
479:5 547:7,11,12	incentivizes	374:24 434:25	407:10 408:12	362:22 374:7
important	532:19	454:8 500:8	inform	448:2 480:19
350:13 362:16	incidences	Indians	518:15	512:19 517:21
366:12 371:22	473:10	538:4	information	518:7
378:19 390:14	included	indicate	363:15 367:22	instances
394:1,2	349:10 417:18	374:9 375:14	399:17 406:17	512:17,23
427:11,24	481:19	400:11 427:8	412:10 416:6	517:23
501:1,2,4	includes	indicated	420:7 425:11	Instead
503:4 512:3	578:17	412:16 500:18	431:9,10,11	348:19 388:25
547:1,13	including	513:21 536:18	444:6 447:2,10	436:3 440:10
549:11 562:23	452:9 488:12	600:15	471:18	446:9 478:3
582:13 621:14	income	indicates	477:17 507:24	522:8 534:18
623:7	365:19	481:16	515:19,20,21,22,24	557:22 586:5
impossible	384:13,15	indication	516:10 545:5	603:3,5
462:12,13,20	434:6 442:23	474:18	557:16 558:1	Institute
530:11	443:7	indications	559:20 594:10	371:12 373:9
impressed	incomes	432:14	609:21 610:21	541:1
453:24 618:15	452:19	indicative	informed	institution
impression	incompetent	583:14	623:14	612:19
373:7	431:23	indicted	inherent	institutiona
impressive	Incorporated	382:8	479:6	1
631:21	361:5,6 600:3	indigent	in-laws	369:10,13
improve	601:15 602:7	600:11 625:20	393:24	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007245

TX_00034387

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
671

institutions	546:22,24	investigatio	423:16 430:22	534:2
368:23 369:6	548:20 549:21	n	446:8,9	jail
instructed	583:17	412:11,18	449:18 457:9	383:20 456:8
412:13	interested	415:8,23	466:24 471:4	457:1
instruction	354:12 362:13	418:13 429:9,	481:13 510:2	James
413:11	400:14 419:3,	11 464:8	516:23 518:13	467:16,20
instructive	11 435:23	500:12	519:3,4	468:9 553:2,
543:4	436:19	invitation	531:20 532:16	10
insufficient	476:14,19	619:11	541:6,12	January
380:21	549:23 552:12	invite	542:2,7 546:9	408:13 614:3,
insurance	637:22	619:8	547:1 548:3,	22
372:7,8,23	interesting	involve	21 562:8	Jasso
428:13	363:23 437:24	523:17	565:18 569:1	409:1
integrity	541:6,22	involved	581:20 585:25	jealously
433:11 441:5	546:21 549:11	382:22 403:5	617:20 621:14	Jean
453:20 456:20	Internationa	418:18 421:9	623:3 626:8,	345:23 637:5
468:22 479:13	l	422:5 426:22	21 629:22	issued
501:1 512:3	536:19	618:14 629:7	630:6	638:4
513:1,2	intervene	iota	496:25 499:25	Jennings
intended	474:15	377:2	612:18 613:5	451:15,16
371:16,17	interviews	Iraq	issues	605:20
454:1,3,4	419:9	506:22	369:1 371:7	jeopardize
518:1 533:9	intimidated	irate	372:23 376:14	386:9 415:8,
553:16	408:10	474:13	427:24 428:4,	14 425:13
intent	537:20,21	IRCOT	9,14 434:23	Jerry
412:9 415:1,	intimidating	510:23 605:22	447:20 465:4	370:5,7,14
4,24 454:15	493:8	irregulariti	476:18,22	409:1
467:9 504:7,	intimidation	es	500:2,6	Jimmy
21 634:23	429:16,18	551:13 567:15	587:10,13	407:21
635:5,13,21	introduced	Isabel	629:22	408:23,25
636:7	430:16	407:15 408:18	issue's	409:1,2
intention	invalidated	ISD	541:22	job
576:24	458:5	407:13 408:16	348:17 355:20	364:12 365:2
intentional	invalidates	409:8,11	item	372:14 382:24
474:21	460:15	Island	527:2 531:19,	406:11 445:4
intentionall	invested	500:8	24,25 532:21	458:15 472:23
y	551:22	issue	533:5	475:1 487:6,
544:10	investigate	351:7,13	items	20 492:19
interact	418:11 441:15	354:3,4,10	428:1 442:5	509:24 530:10
348:16	453:23 522:4	362:10 376:7	J	534:22,24
interest	investigated	416:17 417:4	Jackson	622:4,7
426:24 541:10	474:16			625:18,19



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007246

TX_00034388

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
672

627:17 630:5	11 397:6,10,	359:2 360:8,	464:12 465:19	599:22 601:14
633:8	14 398:13	16,18 363:18	466:11 470:17	604:23 606:3,
jobs	408:2,8 409:3	364:8,25	471:6 473:17	7,15,20,23
359:6 372:12	431:16	365:8 366:23	476:8,11	608:17 609:1
404:7 452:18	447:13,21	367:22	477:11 478:5	615:20 616:7
534:17 535:21	457:10 467:11	373:17,23	480:21,24	617:5 618:12
555:4	468:14 473:11	374:22 375:1,	486:24 488:23	619:19 620:1,
Joe	489:16,18	17 376:2,14	490:22 492:9,	5 621:6
430:1	491:24 492:20	378:15 379:11	24 493:8	623:11,13,18
Joey	517:19 519:7	380:22 381:6,	495:2 498:24	625:13,14
429:20	535:6 584:6	8 383:20	499:10,13	629:21 631:4,
	587:2 597:3	384:23 386:18	500:9 501:19	18 632:25
John	judges	387:6 388:4,	503:24	633:4
490:21,22	431:22 468:12	17 389:6,10,	504:14,17,20	Justice
530:25 579:9,	493:8 519:12,	11,18 395:4,	505:6,24	371:12 487:4,
12 605:19,20	13,20	6,21 396:1,6	506:15	9 508:25
630:16	judgment	398:10 399:24	507:12,24	K
JOHNSON	537:23 562:3,	402:19,20	509:1,2,18	
494:21,23	6 563:7,13	403:9,14	511:8 512:4,	Karen
495:1,4,5,9,	judgments	404:3 405:25	8,21 520:5,7	552:24
20,25 496:2	434:11	406:6,14	522:16	Karp
498:3,12,13	judicious	407:1,2	524:13,19	521:18,21
509:12 524:25	516:13	410:6,9,16	525:2 535:11,	523:18,22,25
630:22	July	411:1,17	15 537:7	524:6,10,12
Johnson's	371:25	412:3 413:7	539:22 541:1,	525:8 579:12
524:21	jumped	415:22,23	21 543:23	
joke	509:13	417:21,25	548:8 553:22	Katherine
617:5	jumping	418:21,23	554:2,5,14,	Kathy
joking	625:9	420:12,15,	25 555:18	448:19
355:21 632:5	Juneteenth	17,21 421:6,	556:14,16	Katrina
Jose	498:4	19 422:24	559:7,15	365:11
409:18	Junior	423:16,19	560:20 566:4,	Keel
Joseph	401:21 407:14	424:13,15	5 567:19	630:23
579:14	408:17 409:2	425:3 426:7	568:3 572:11,	keep
Journal	455:6 620:21	427:24 429:14	23,24 573:1,	368:9 383:23
371:24 544:21	jury	434:18 436:9,	5,13,17,24	399:23 427:20
545:7	492:20	15,20 437:5	574:17 576:18	
Juan	just	439:17,25	580:8,13	
407:22,24	346:8,22	440:10,17	581:3,7,24,	439:3 442:3,
408:25 409:14	347:7,8,12	441:5 442:9	25 583:2,8,	5,6,8,18
judge	349:4,5,22	443:15 444:5	11,14,18	443:1 455:20
352:16 354:16	350:7 353:23,	447:11 449:6	458:22 473:11	
383:2 388:7,	25 355:12	450:6,23	490:15 504:22	
		452:24 457:7,	505:7 526:18	
		14 458:8	589:19 590:5	
		459:13 462:1	592:25 593:4	553:13 580:15
			596:2 598:18	622:2 623:6



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007247

TX_00034389

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
673

628:21	501:17,21	3 398:22,25	492:17 493:16	24 613:7
keeping	504:3 512:1	399:16,25	494:10,16	614:15 616:18
398:3 460:23	527:15 537:11	402:19,21,23	497:12 498:3,	619:13 622:3,
473:24 509:6	555:5,7	403:4,6,9,	4 501:19	19 623:5
598:21	565:12 573:18	15,18 404:5,	502:14,16,21	624:18
keeps	574:15 601:4	8,11,12,17,	503:3,9,10,	625:14,17
617:19	602:19 603:2	18,19 405:15,	17,21,24	626:4,17
Keith	609:8,14	16,17,22,23	504:1,10,13,	628:17,19
620:23 621:1,	625:22 626:18	406:5,8,9,12	17,25 505:4,	629:5 633:10
17 625:16,18	629:4 633:10	408:1 410:8	9,15 506:2,7,	knowing
Kelly	kindness	416:7 417:23	23 507:3,7,	501:4
432:21,25	508:23	418:1,2,4,6,	14,16,18	knowledge
Kenneth	kinds	7,10,11,12,	508:11,12,22	417:17 421:4,
536:9,12,13	488:24 505:16	22,24 419:6,	512:4,5,8,	5 422:5,19
572:4,10	knew	7,9,11,14,	11,13 518:10	475:5
605:20	375:23 384:24	15,16,17,21,	520:13 528:12	known
kept	393:3 419:7	22,23,24	529:15 531:21	385:12 456:19
408:4 457:3	456:8 458:6	420:1,10,11,	532:12,24	457:15,22
463:17	487:8 584:16	12,16 421:10,	533:21 534:20	459:4 514:7
key	know	12 422:3,4,8,	535:16 537:19	knows
445:7 531:21	9 424:16	9 424:16	541:18,20,22	467:3
kicked	346:3,25	430:21	542:1,23	Ko
537:16	347:22 350:11	431:11,12,17	543:3 544:22	579:13
kidding	351:12 356:11	433:24	545:2,11,22	Korea
354:5 463:24	358:13 359:3,	435:10,16	547:2 548:7	378:17
kill	11,14 360:12	436:4,10,17,	551:1,8,17	Koym
619:25 620:5	362:3 363:11,	18,20 437:14	552:7 553:21	536:9,12,13,
killing	20 365:20	439:16 440:5	554:2,8,18,	20,23 537:1
619:22	366:25 367:9,	441:10 442:2	24 555:12,20	538:12,15,17
kind	13,16,21	447:14 448:14	556:6 559:19	Kriss
352:14 356:9	368:6,14	449:16,25	560:12 565:8,	564:1
361:20 362:3	373:16,25	452:16 456:9	21,24 566:4,	KTXA
363:2 364:8	375:24 376:2	457:9,16	6,21 567:8,9	372:6
366:18 367:15	377:20 378:1,	458:8,19,21,	568:24 572:13	L
368:1,2,5	12,14,17,25	22 459:2,13,	573:7,9	Lack
376:21 399:19	379:6 380:16	16,24 460:19,	577:24 578:8	426:19
404:19 418:23	382:5,11,16	21,22 461:2,	581:24 583:7	lack
448:7 455:19	383:8,17,25	8,22,24	584:25 587:21	428:11 433:13
466:18	384:18 385:18	462:23 463:6	588:11 589:7,	481:21
473:17,22	386:2,9,15	466:24 467:3	17 593:20,23,	Lackey
480:14 494:4	388:17 389:1,	470:25 471:2	24 595:5,8,12	619:7
497:14 500:3	11 391:5	473:22 474:15	598:12 599:2,	ladies
	393:22,25	475:12 476:2	4,6 600:12,24	
	394:1,11	477:11 479:12	602:16 608:13	
	396:13 397:1,	483:11 485:22	609:8,11	
		489:20 490:12	610:4,12,22,	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007248

TX_00034390

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
674

348:9 415:5	365:25 630:5	590:10	358:17 468:15	351:13
616:11	largest	591:15,18	518:2,3	leaders
lady	565:11	606:3 623:4	569:15 625:9	427:20 565:15
394:9 403:1	last	later	lawsuit	League
501:19 503:17	352:21 361:15	412:21 443:3	565:16	488:1 539:11
508:11 584:9,	363:23 367:23	473:17 530:9	lawyer	learn
24 588:6	373:17,20,22	573:16	365:9	360:9 400:24
589:7,16	379:15,18	584:11,14,21	lawyers	488:16
596:5,8	385:9 394:8	596:23 597:5,	360:13	learned
597:6,9,12	401:24 408:1	8 614:3	615:14,18	557:7
609:21 613:1	413:8,20	Latin	lay	learning
615:25 625:13	414:23 418:15	488:1,2 489:1	461:24 462:11	443:13
Lago	427:2 429:10	Latino	575:15,17,	leash
621:2	434:20,22	565:13 567:13	18,19,21,23	595:24
laid	439:9,15	568:24	576:15 577:21	least
534:4 579:4,8	456:19	laughable	layoffs	353:6 374:17
634:9	457:15,22	557:19	534:4	393:20 397:6
Laird	459:4,10,16	laughing	layout	399:7 459:2
444:1	460:6,8,13	520:8	559:11 560:19	492:15 543:18
LaJoya	470:22 472:12	laundry	lays	546:1,3
405:6	476:12 477:18	563:2	575:14	549:13 559:17
Lake	480:23	Laura	Leach	567:15,19
534:2	483:13,24	620:20	401:23,25	568:15 574:9
laminated	487:2 492:21	Laurel	402:3,8,12,	585:4 602:14
617:13	500:4,12	510:5	14,17 403:24	leave
Lampson	503:19 504:9,	Laurie	404:3 405:2,	371:3 456:3
554:4,21	10 506:1	620:22	4,7,10,13	458:20,24
555:25	509:2 515:9	law	406:4,22,25	463:7 490:1
language	518:12 524:19	349:24 377:1	407:6 409:21,	498:10 502:15
357:15 450:5,	534:21 542:19	380:24 383:19	24 410:2,4,	519:11,13
12 576:20	547:22 562:5	397:25 398:4,	13,18 411:3,	542:8 550:9
578:18,19	563:11 567:9,	10 412:23	6,12,18,22	551:17 552:4,
languishing	19 574:8	430:21 449:18	412:2,5 413:5	5 570:21
449:16	585:8,11	469:10 496:22	417:21,25	606:15 634:24
Lara	601:16 606:4	499:1 518:15	418:4,14,17,	635:6,14,22
531:6,10,14	615:3	532:12,13	21 419:16,20	636:8
large	Lastly	533:6 567:3	420:4,10,20,	leaves
370:25 383:8,	519:6	568:14 569:4	24 421:2,6,8,	352:14 633:6
9 437:15	late	616:18	14 422:8	leaving
438:14	385:7 475:9	lawmakers	lead	551:5
582:16,20	485:25 490:14	427:15 530:10	351:11 401:7	Lee
larger	491:19 501:10	431:14	370:5,7,14	353:12,13
	517:18 519:19	laws	leader	
	525:25 572:14			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007249

TX_00034391

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
675

534:9	legislators	559:15 581:1	526:13 608:10	493:20
left	497:20	585:21 599:24	632:6	list
364:10 406:24	legislature	603:21 611:24	Lichtman	362:14 366:11
415:6 417:14	372:19 373:2	letter	521:25	459:18 469:15
436:12 486:13	488:4 539:20	383:6 426:20	lie	472:19 474:8, 14 558:12
487:1 490:22	540:16 547:11	letters	383:22 483:23	563:2 576:24
503:18 505:11	legitimacy	625:24	lies	578:14 582:18
520:2 524:6	499:9	letting	514:25	586:17 601:3
530:22 551:6	legitimate	348:10 424:16	life	619:18
575:11 578:21	376:14	436:20 565:21	352:11 459:19	listed
580:1 605:8	425:15,17,19	level	616:10 626:5	531:24 616:19
619:1 634:17	470:1 478:4	399:1 438:15	lifelong	listen
leg	501:4 626:21	472:7 629:23, 24	352:13	354:24 355:1
359:15	length	levity	384:13 479:23	360:9 386:17
legal	425:11	527:3	614:9	509:17 626:25
356:25 361:9	lengths	Lewis	light	634:1
424:11 466:22	407:5	446:21 605:9	354:23,24	
529:17 530:2	lengthy	liars	386:17 446:5	
574:2 583:17	432:2	483:24	420:6	526:5
614:12	lenses	Libertarian	likely	listening
626:18,20	496:16	436:15,18	365:4 374:12	439:10 572:14
legally	lesbian	561:19	375:21 427:9	577:6 621:14
572:24	legislation	license	limit	lists
364:17 368:2	365:3 374:6, 12 375:21	349:16 376:6	489:24 523:16	576:23
371:4,13,19	390:24 413:10	379:24 384:2, 4 438:12,13	566:5,11	literacy
372:3,10,16	427:9 433:23	440:25 445:9	limitation	498:4
373:10 376:17	439:4 454:20	453:5,9 459:9	600:20	literally
427:11,18	484:25 500:4,	493:15 496:4, 19 514:24	limitations	432:3 448:18
428:3,6,8,18	24 604:6	515:11 527:5, 9 532:2,20	600:17	557:24,25
430:17 435:1	Lessmann	554:10 559:15	limited	573:7 574:20
443:1 451:11	455:9 605:20	594:4,6	452:19 497:21	little
469:3 477:24	let's	595:11,17	536:1	353:2 355:8, 12 359:15
482:23 513:23	351:6,12	609:20 610:5	Lindell	365:8 367:10
523:15,21	367:9 386:15	615:21,24	534:23	384:17 386:7
524:15 535:20	391:5 428:15	616:8 623:23, 24 632:16,21	Lindsey	387:21,22
540:14 545:15	435:25 476:5	licensed	491:8 620:21	389:20 394:9
553:16 554:1	497:7,11	536:14	line	396:3,6
555:8	526:19 528:16	licenses	412:22 444:9	403:11 407:4
legislations	551:4 552:20	384:8 484:14	493:22 578:24	415:19 416:18
579:5	553:15 557:19		lines	418:7 459:20
legislative				
425:14 469:3				
632:20				



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007250

TX_00034392

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
676

477:24 482:12	474:10	look	17	490:2 497:14, 16 500:23
499:18 500:4, 23 502:25	load	383:6 393:6 609:19	loophole	503:12 511:23
503:20 505:24	local	399:19 411:5	Lord	516:23 525:20
527:2 539:21, 22,23 542:1	located	418:25 431:8 578:11 583:12	Lorenzo	526:6 530:3 533:16 534:11
572:12 585:16		450:18 454:19		535:4 536:4
597:24 598:21		456:16 464:13		555:9 558:19
604:5 606:16, 21 618:5		473:18	lose	572:13,19
621:7 623:5	location	492:10,18,22		573:14,15
624:7,21		493:17,21		487:6 497:16
625:3,5,6		494:3,7,8		581:9,18
627:18 629:17		496:18 499:7		583:10 597:23
630:4	locations	507:16 522:13	loses	600:13 601:16
live		525:11 528:15		602:21 609:15
348:11 352:12		538:1 541:2		613:16 615:19
353:9 354:21		543:20 561:24		616:2 626:9
355:10 357:6		573:17 574:18	losing	437:24 624:23
358:14 360:10	lock	584:12 586:2	loss	Lou
372:15 398:22		589:22 590:1		419:15,16, 19,21,25
434:5 452:17		594:24 600:25		421:9
457:17,18,19	locker	603:3 606:23		Louise
458:15 517:9		610:16,17		510:11 620:20
518:10 527:8	logical	611:3 628:5		Louisiana
533:14 587:5, 6 600:11		looked		351:8
610:10	logistical	367:3 423:9	lot	lounge
lived		622:11		540:25
352:11	Lone	457:6 499:14		love
457:16,21		600:9 602:13		498:8 513:1
458:3 459:7, 16 616:10	long	looking		530:6
lives		358:5 377:22		low
543:14 546:4, 5 629:18		392:10,11		365:19 369:12
living		393:20 434:24		384:13 434:6
353:13 358:2		450:13,14		442:23 443:7
369:8,14,16		466:16 468:25		lowest
458:16 481:1		500:22 517:18		572:18
498:9		518:22 526:11		L's
Livingston	longer	562:14 563:1		564:3
518:7		589:24 595:2		lucky
lo		602:23 603:5		545:12
		629:23		LULAC
		looks		396:16 400:20
		487:21 492:24		
		526:7 528:1		
		533:5 632:13,		
		548:3,17		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007251

TX_00034393

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
677

429:21 430:3	471:23 472:5	mailing	392:11	mark
431:4 433:25	522:10 541:18	456:19,25	487:13,16	573:22
486:19,20	machine's	mails	493:5 519:8,	market
487:4,5	460:19	435:18	11 533:17	518:17 529:25
488:20 490:2,	Mack	main	537:9 584:9	markets
4 501:16,18,	526:14	558:23	manage	518:18,19,21
20 502:2,10,	Madeline	585:23,24	546:4	marriage
12 503:8	451:21,24	600:19	managed	536:14
504:16 508:4,	496:18 605:10	mainly	500:14,16	married
8,24 509:18	magnetic	399:2	management	419:23 496:14
LULACers	610:22	mainstream	472:22	Marsha
486:24 489:22	maiden	372:2,9,14	managing	480:5,10
lunch	496:15	601:19	488:7	619:7
381:18	mail	maintenance	mandatory	Martha
lures	349:12 362:24	482:16	515:13	630:23
472:15	363:11 379:16	major	manner	Martinez
Lydia	383:3 435:9,	518:17,18	361:24	510:22,25
564:2 565:9	10,14 439:25	522:17	Mannis	511:5,10,14,
568:5 569:10	455:21 458:3,	majority	525:14,17,24	17,19,22,25
605:21	10,11 461:2	452:8 618:20	526:2,14	513:8,10
Lydia's	481:4 484:14	making	527:11,21,24	605:22,25
564:18	506:3,7,12	351:13 366:15	528:6,10,13,	607:2,6,8,
lying	571:8,11,12	368:15 388:17	20,25 529:3	10,11,13,18,
369:12	582:13 583:3	404:5 469:25	620:22	22
Lyndon	mailbox	493:10 497:5	Manuel	Mary
498:3 509:12	358:6 455:24	505:15 545:11	538:20	419:14,16,
524:21,25	456:2,18	549:4,10	March	19,21,25
M	461:1 484:22,	557:9 563:7,	500:17	421:9 583:24
	24 580:19	12 571:4	marginal	584:1 607:24
ma'am	mailboxes	598:7 625:9	375:7 376:19	608:5 612:5
424:9 494:20,	456:4 458:7	633:1	Maria	617:8 618:12,
22 555:21	480:18	MALDEF	14,16	
575:3 581:16	mailed	565:17	401:23 402:3	Maryland
582:12,17	440:4 484:14	Maldonado	407:15 408:18	488:6 522:3
583:7 629:11	mail-in	407:23,24	410:16	massive
Mabray	358:4 359:22	408:25 409:17	510:22,25	480:17
630:15,16	362:15,16,23	malfeasance	511:25	match
machine	364:3,5 383:4	563:14	605:21,25	383:5 449:22
363:6 460:22	388:14 446:6	maliciously	607:11,13	496:12 507:1
473:19 522:18	478:12	523:12	Maricela	603:5,6
machines	480:17,19,23	man	407:10	matches
349:8 363:9	481:1 518:5	351:2 355:8	Marie	449:6 519:8
408:9 460:5	582:11		599:18	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007252

TX_00034394

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

678

602:23	391:8,11,16, 19,23 392:1, 4,9,19,22	452:11 460:16,24 466:5,12	376:10 377:19 medicines 452:22	508:10 513:7 517:1,6 520:6 521:24 525:8
mate	393:9,16	472:4 474:2	Medley	527:11 532:4
540:3 544:10	394:19,23	480:22 491:2	533:12,13	533:10 535:14
550:10,18,19	395:1,9,12, 15,22 396:2,	493:17 501:1 512:21 525:22	534:10	538:10 539:12
materially	7,11 403:2	526:3 534:25	535:17,23	540:1,16
400:13 401:12	422:16,17,21	538:13 542:3	536:2	546:12 549:15
materials	423:2,5,7, 17,22,24,25	543:4 544:11 546:11,23	meet	555:17 561:5
468:20	424:4,7,10, 11,12,15,21	548:2,7 550:16 551:4, 555:18	418:6 497:3	563:23 565:9
Matt	McClure	559:22 565:25	meeting	568:1 571:25
528:13	605:16	571:11 587:15	385:7 419:2	574:22 577:21
matter	McDonald	588:9 591:8, 15 595:8	547:15	579:4 583:21
355:25 398:12	432:21,22,25	610:24 617:17	meetings	601:9 602:1
410:22 412:19	433:4 435:25	631:5	419:7	603:7 604:12, 24 606:18
413:25 414:1	436:13 437:4, 7,11,18	meaning	Melissa	607:10,20
419:1 453:5	438:2,25	374:14 465:22	538:23 620:22	608:19 611:16
462:23 503:15	439:8,15	474:24	member	617:1 618:1,
515:9 531:11	440:23	means	351:5 363:3	15 620:19
535:22 536:3	441:10,17	400:16 403:10	508:9 539:5	621:4 629:2
542:18 549:1, 7 550:9	442:16 443:5, 18 605:9	482:24 497:2	547:10 549:18	630:9 634:22
554:25 626:21	516:7	558:23	members	635:11,19
628:23	McKinney	measure	346:10 347:20	636:4
Matthew	479:15 497:4, 23 515:13	479:15 497:4, 23 515:13	350:6 356:14	memo
525:14,17	482:24 497:2	370:22 377:4	360:20 362:9	516:3 549:14
620:22	558:23	378:7 381:10	364:7,18,20	memorandum
mayor	McLennan	384:20 389:15	369:1,21	571:17
403:3	433:1,6	398:17 401:17	memory	523:3,8
McAllen	mean	404:23 420:19	398:17 401:17	men
404:13	351:6 355:16	428:3 430:6	404:23 420:19	533:22 535:4
McClugherty	360:8 362:24	432:7,10	428:3 430:6	545:14
381:11,12, 13,14,17,21, 22 382:1,3	363:25 364:2, 6 380:8 382:9	436:22 441:15	432:7,10	Mendoza
385:2,6,17, 20,25 386:2, 10,14 387:8, 12,15,19,24	384:14 386:2	466:18	435:22 440:15	529:6,9,10
388:1,9,16, 22 389:1,10, 17,22 390:2, 4,7,18,21	388:5 389:25	media	446:19 451:13	530:20
	393:9,17	419:2 518:17, 18,19,21	454:24 463:2	mental
	404:6,20	mediator	464:2 467:14	536:13 537:23
	405:20 416:24	536:15	471:19 475:7	mention
	417:1,24	medical	479:11 480:1	454:8 497:10
	419:21 420:16	552:6,9	485:13,25	585:9 589:22
	437:14,17	Medicare	490:8 494:1	592:25 602:19
	438:24 443:12		498:11 499:4	606:7



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007253

TX_00034395

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
679

mentioned	mid	367:3 495:2	361:18	moment's
435:2 439:18,	537:7	564:22 582:19	Mississippi	548:3
23 441:25	middle	632:7,13,17	351:8 497:25	Monday
449:8 453:10	611:23	minimize	500:8	409:10
484:4 491:21	midnight	499:22	Missouri	Mondragon
512:15 517:21	537:7	minimum	516:2	531:3 630:17,
602:9	migrants	452:25 453:1	mistaken	18
mentioning	488:14	minorities	493:24	money
601:18	mile	372:4 445:23	mistakenly	359:24 381:5
mentions	488:10	454:13	631:5	384:10 398:9
481:10	military	minority	mistakes	453:23 481:16
mentored	384:6 440:2	372:17 400:4	563:10 574:17	483:8,9
488:5	506:8,9	493:11,18	misunderstoo	497:16 519:3
Mercado	507:10	615:22	d	533:24 536:4
464:14 605:11	mill	minute	592:9	557:23 579:14
messing	504:15	387:16 389:18	mobile	597:24
480:5	million	395:4 406:14	608:18,21,25	363:7 364:5
met	366:8 367:24	423:19 495:7	366:20 369:11	622:10,22
418:5	371:8 481:16	506:15 520:5	378:6 439:19	624:24
method	497:18	598:11 602:19	mobility	625:11,25
437:12 633:4	518:19,23	630:4	363:13,16	Monitor
metro	522:3 553:18,	minutes	404:13 505:25	404:13 505:25
490:11	22 554:17,19,	364:19 387:20	mobilized	Monitors
Mexican	20,22 556:9	423:8 473:16	615:2	419:4 506:10
488:23 489:2	557:14,17	477:15 508:15	modest	month
Mexico	565:13 566:18	522:21 523:1	578:15	393:19 457:9
354:21 355:9	567:9 574:8	607:21	modified	570:14
382:16 537:5,	578:22	minutiae	523:11	months
14 568:13	mind	621:19 629:7	543:12,23	445:17
606:7 609:21	395:4 397:17	misconduct	molehill	Moreno
M-hm	406:15 407:11	429:16	521:24	419:15,17,19
357:20 392:1,	408:14 447:7	misguided	Molina	morning
4 405:13	449:25 502:16	497:23 533:18	579:15	355:15 372:11
411:6,12	507:17 577:7	misheard	mom	385:10 389:19
412:5 420:4	578:5 589:4	566:5	375:18 376:2	444:12 505:11
Michael	606:20 621:6	miss	377:10 378:24	589:1 596:11
409:14 434:20	623:6	404:7 597:20	379:12 419:24	611:7 634:4
Michigan	minded	missed	546:7	moron
493:13 603:3	505:5	581:13 582:25	moment	584:15
Mickey	minds	missing	360:5 471:6	most
551:25 552:1	534:25	552:3	moments	348:23,25
	mine	mission	349:1 422:18	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007254

TX_00034396

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
680

366:1,9,12	Mouse	Myself	22 491:16	National
374:18,21	551:25 552:1	365:12 381:23	494:25 495:1,	514:22,23
377:18,21	mouth	393:24 433:1	18,20 496:9,	515:8,9
382:5 384:15	591:1,2,4	444:21 452:3	15 498:20	516:11 532:8,
386:17 391:17	move	455:17 468:13	500:9 501:24,	9,10,23
392:7,15	444:9 473:25	477:9 480:11	25 510:25	533:1,3 568:6
427:6 430:15	491:10 570:7	486:10 491:18	511:25 512:1,	nationally
440:25 442:11	moved	495:21 498:23	11 514:9,14	522:7
445:3 452:12	502:3 525:19	517:7,8	nationwide	
466:12 469:11	529:10 542:6	521:20	362:8,11	
473:9 479:17	543:11 572:11	525:16,17	465:16 532:7	
518:9,13	634:18,25	529:7,10	natural	
519:19 520:24	635:7,15,23	531:9,12,14	492:4	
525:19 531:16	636:9	536:11 539:1	nature	
565:15 577:24	movement	553:8,10	545:17	
582:2,15	N	561:15,17	natured	
589:23 603:19	NAACP	565:5 568:12	363:3	
613:8 623:7	433:25 569:1	572:8,10	near	
mostly	movements	579:23 601:12	533:9	
393:15 433:13	491:8	602:4 603:15,	nearly	
mother	moves	23,24 604:14	427:3 530:11	
349:17 376:7	575:10 634:9,	605:23 606:13	nebulous	
379:1 550:23	14	607:12 608:5	473:17	
570:9 571:14	moving	612:4 617:6	necessarily	
mothers	491:11	620:9,24	547:5 558:15	
493:22	Mueller	631:24 632:1	569:21 625:8	
motivated	630:16	named	necessary	
623:15	multifaceted	395:25 415:21	515:11 554:11	
motivation	368:4	names	569:20	
550:2	multiple	374:5,13	need	
motivational	367:18 545:22	383:10	351:16 355:6	
563:21	591:9 592:5	403:14,15	359:23 363:10	
motivations	multiply	420:1 428:20	367:6,13,18	
549:25	518:21	458:13 561:13	368:3,7	
motive	Munhofen	584:20 612:16	378:22 381:1	
416:2	498:15,16,21	name's	383:22,23	
motives	499:10,13,18	474:15 498:21	Nancy	
462:21	501:12 630:15	533:13 539:3	384:14,15	
Motor	must	narrow	386:13	
515:2 602:25	363:25	464:21 467:19	394:14,15	
mountain	431:20,22	468:7 469:15	398:12,14	
521:25	468:22 469:22	470:11 474:8,	424:13,18	
	471:9 476:10	13 477:6	427:23 434:2	
	569:23	480:8 486:9,		
		11,15 487:14,		
		498:8		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007255

TX_00034397

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
681

435:13 442:25	neither	Nick	482:21,24	nothing's
459:1 470:2, 4,5 472:1,18	637:18	554:4,21	485:22,23	401:9
489:14 495:9	Network	night	558:12 601:3	notice
496:8,11,25	362:10 447:3, 10	363:23 373:18,20,22	nonprofit	367:1,5 548:4
506:9 507:16	neutral	385:9 411:23	433:22 522:22	noticed
512:9 524:16	476:7,10	413:20 414:23	537:1 565:12	473:15
526:22 527:2	583:25 585:17	429:10 434:20 472:21 503:19	nonprofits	notices
528:15,18	never	534:21,23	438:4	585:19
535:11 538:1, 3,18 545:15	382:19 423:2, 3 454:12	536:5 537:7,8	non-profits	notifying
552:18 553:14	459:9,11,18	542:8 583:23	572:21	468:21
554:13,18	487:25 493:14	603:12 607:22	nonreaders	notion
556:8 595:25	496:3 517:20	611:23 620:20	367:16	479:10
605:12 608:15	528:7 530:4	634:2,3,6	normal	notoriously
609:22 610:9	544:1,9	636:20	367:17 469:19	427:1
611:2 622:25	562:16,24	nightmare	north	November
624:10,21	590:18 591:10	582:4 585:21	387:23,25	615:3
625:1,17	592:16 594:3	nine	445:14 457:19	nudging
629:6,8,14, 16 633:11	616:23 618:21	352:15 492:18	621:2,4,16	392:17
needed	622:1,2	nobody	notarized	number
365:15 449:9	Nevertheless	354:24 355:13	410:1	350:21 364:15
573:9 623:14, 15	465:7	406:12 457:13	notary	366:1,5
needs	new	479:3 627:1,2	423:1	370:6,25
346:6 362:24	427:13 431:2	628:13,14	note	374:1,8,16
363:12 435:5	500:8,18	nobody's	423:9 429:14	377:22 378:1
465:5 526:23	537:16 549:3, 7 556:10	403:15	437:23	384:17 453:7
555:14 562:23	568:13	nominated	578:21,22	459:14
600:22	595:18,19	523:5	noted	460:14,18
629:14,17	618:20,22	noncitizen	425:23 429:19	490:1,6
633:13	News	453:13	notes	500:5,6
negative	372:11	noncitizens	481:15,19	531:24 558:4
568:20 578:15	419:12,14	572:22	512:12	567:22
neighbor	457:5	nonexistent	nothing	572:22,23
544:10	newspaper	454:5 553:17	350:2 383:20	578:16 587:3
neighborhood	368:10 404:12	560:8	392:12 394:14	606:13 610:18
624:16	nice	non-just	413:2,10	611:25 631:18
neighbors	392:10 525:12	563:8	445:12,24	632:10,11
452:18 581:17	582:6 591:20, 22,25 616:11	nonpartisan	481:9 504:18	numbers
neighbor's	nicer	568:6	553:24,25	366:4 399:20
580:18	618:6	non-photo	567:2 584:17, 19 590:11	437:16 504:9
		375:10,11	617:12 632:11	512:6 627:6
				numerous
				427:8



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007256

TX_00034398

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
682

nurse	452:23 453:4	582:8 584:16	379:18 380:3	568:19 576:4
491:24	514:24	607:16	385:19 386:1,	577:16 579:11
nursing	obviously	637:11,17	6 387:12	580:2,5,11,
346:2 368:24	448:20 450:20	officers	388:6,13	13 581:11
582:22 583:1	528:14 556:4,	412:23 468:17	389:22 393:7	582:5 586:18,
600:11	7 621:24	offices	394:24 395:20	19 588:3
nuts	627:4	436:2 469:18	397:4 401:16	591:13,22
617:25 618:9	occur	497:2,3	402:13 410:18	592:11 597:17
o	592:20	official	411:3,22	598:22 603:21
Oak	occurred	429:16,17	414:11,15	604:17,24
584:8 615:22	549:3	496:7,13	417:5 421:13	605:5 609:4
oath	occurring	517:17 531:22	422:22 423:6,	610:14 617:1,
468:23	358:16	532:1,20	19 424:1,5,	10 631:9,20
Obama	occurs	570:23	15,21 426:12	632:3 633:24
454:10	354:14 462:23	officials	435:21,25	634:10,13
object	o'clock	417:1 433:23	437:4 439:15	okayed
410:20,25	355:14 444:12	522:12 524:24	441:7 444:3,	421:22
424:24	505:11 634:3	Oh	20 446:25	old
objection	October	356:11 460:13	452:5 453:22	375:19 379:23
521:7 575:12	500:12	474:19 484:12	454:25 464:1,	393:3,20
621:6	offended	490:10	3 466:22	394:7,9
objections	352:24 353:2,	492:23,24	467:13 472:10	445:20,22
425:22	4 430:16	493:14 511:14	476:2 482:14	448:6,9 453:8
634:15,18,25	537:20	513:25 514:6	483:22	496:3 519:20
635:6,15,23	offer	525:8,12	484:12,20	527:4 537:9
636:9	440:9 461:23	553:5 561:11	486:8,14,16,	573:7 574:12
objective	467:1	564:4,20	22 490:5,23	582:3,21
561:25	offered	570:15 584:25	494:18 495:6,	older
observations	349:24 381:7	587:16 598:6	13 496:1,2	519:21 546:8
392:6	467:4 601:20	603:21 607:23	499:10 501:23	563:6
observe	offers	624:7,9	506:21 508:6	oldest
408:8	599:15	626:25 634:1	509:3,8,17	430:4 565:11
observed	office	Ohio	511:4,7,21	once
537:14,15	406:20 410:21	500:11,15	513:12,22	347:15 432:19
obstacle	412:13 414:1,	507:14	514:6,8,12,	469:1 493:14
504:15 505:6	4,8,12,16	Okay	25 515:11,25	523:9 525:13
obtain	416:20 417:4	347:18 348:9	516:20,25	544:14,15,18
440:13 452:21	418:20,23	354:8,12,18,	520:11	onerous
482:2 578:4	427:21 440:2,	22 355:16	523:18,22,25	374:18,21
624:2	10,12 456:11	356:2,13,18	524:10 530:20	ones
obtaining	472:14 474:10	362:22 369:18	536:24 538:21	352:23,24
	541:7 555:25	370:9 373:23	539:9 542:15	393:18 424:22
		376:1,13	547:23 550:4	455:5 458:5,
		378:10,11	557:8 558:21	6,7 487:14



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007257

TX_00034399

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
683

494:9,12,16	opposed	613:6	637:22	608:11 621:7
546:24 554:3	433:10 513:23	organization	outlawed	623:3 624:24
569:21 577:9	515:5 538:17	361:7,19	482:17	630:2
606:22 624:17	563:19 608:16	430:2,4,5,7	outlawing	overall
one's	opposes	431:5 503:7,8	482:24	454:10
386:17 511:12	532:9 533:1	561:20 565:12	outrage	621:21,23
one-step	opposing	568:6	493:18	622:7 623:6
391:11	355:7 608:7	organization	outreach	overflow
ongoing	opposite	s	368:8 369:9	605:13
412:18 429:11	354:10 523:2	361:12	outright	overlaying
onus	opposition	433:22,25	483:23	469:21
560:17	426:18 428:25	434:1,6 537:2	outside	overlays
open	429:6 436:11,	546:24 624:18	348:24 386:4	469:18
427:6 436:17	24 533:3	625:21,23	477:9 495:16	overly
633:6	565:24 566:15	organize	508:15	overnight
opened	oppression	357:11 434:13	outspoken	378:15 546:23
426:7 565:13	504:4,6	organized	487:16	over
operate	optical	508:24 565:16	359:5 362:1	630:2
515:12	522:24	organizer	367:24 371:8	overseas
operated	option	433:6 434:13	372:12 376:18	450:8
468:14	364:3,4 467:1	442:1 572:4,	377:12,15,17	oversee
operation	482:21	16	390:23 394:10	397:14
472:2	options	organizers	404:8 407:11	oversight
operatives	360:1 440:9	433:22 438:4	408:14 409:7	515:8
351:3	557:1 558:9	organizing	413:8 418:18	overwhelmed
opinion	opt-outs	503:1 573:4	428:7 463:15	489:17
500:23 553:23	604:6	oriented	465:18	overwhelming
555:1,13	oral	514:7	470:13,18	452:8
556:11 568:20	603:19 604:15	originally	471:3 474:19	OWL
617:25 621:16	order	608:4 624:5	486:24 488:7	401:24
opinions	430:18 431:20	631:7	498:25 503:11	OWLS
505:16	440:13 444:7	originals	505:3,16,17	356:20 381:23
opportunity	454:16 470:1	463:4,7,18	512:7 525:11	394:25 401:24
364:7 370:23	504:12 525:5	originated	533:20 534:12	402:11 403:19
402:5 406:5	545:5 562:20	488:19	541:17 546:14	422:3 424:2
410:10 416:15	567:18	Ortrell	557:24	P
435:22 478:24	570:19,24	434:20 435:8	558:14,17	p.m
491:19 562:18	orders	ought	567:9 568:12,	407:20 408:22
577:21 602:19	471:16	378:21 388:24	18 569:6	Pablo
oppose	ordinances	431:25 502:24	571:16 578:16	407:23,24
447:17 565:22	526:6	533:3	584:7,22	408:25
600:5	ordinary	outcome	586:21 599:3	
			601:16 605:15	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007258

TX_00034400

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
684

pack	505:8 533:6	428:3,5	479:13 508:23	peculiar
542:8	537:24 542:10	445:24 446:17		475:18
page	546:5 560:19	454:13 482:23		Pena
404:14 514:20	585:18	507:24 534:18		356:14,15,
pages	594:10,11			17,19,24
404:14	623:15	partisanship		357:3,6,18,
paid		428:7		21 358:3,8,12
349:18,21	partial	part-time		359:10
355:19 357:11	361:21	450:17		389:16,23
382:18 384:12	participate	party		390:3,5,15,
402:17 403:2	348:10 349:2	351:3 352:14		19 391:3,10,
409:17 496:22	378:11 400:20	355:7 371:9,		13,17,20,24
537:18	409:12 421:14	11,21 426:20,		538:19
panel	430:18 568:10	21 430:8		Patricia
377:5,7 464:2	583:13 627:19	467:17 468:10		20 393:7,11
577:4 587:25	participated	473:21 475:18		394:17,20,24
paper	409:8	503:5 508:10		398:18,19,
384:11 419:6	participatin	509:14 510:20		22,25 399:5
471:11,25	g	513:17 516:4,		Patti
472:7 522:25	427:5	6,8,9 533:1,2		405:3,5,8,
558:12	participatio	568:9 633:7,8		11,25 410:14,
papers	n	party's		15,19 411:4,
346:4 355:10	350:16	468:16		7,13,20
446:1	351:14,16,18	Paso		492:12
paperwork	354:5 400:7,	399:24		Paul
365:13 432:4	16 401:10,13	pass		501:15,18,25
paradigm	430:25 433:8	386:15 449:17		502:2,6,9,20
369:5,6	454:2,4	473:2 477:22		pause
paragraphs	569:17 571:20	514:12 535:20		505:21,23
426:14	particular	555:7 587:18		600:12
paranoia	396:24 397:3	589:17,20		pay
397:21	413:3 507:6	590:2 591:17		349:16 355:15
Pardon	545:23,24	592:15,17		363:19 371:25
373:11 387:24	568:21 626:10	passed		509:1,3,4,7,
512:23 621:5	particularly	380:17 430:21		8,10,17,20,
part	454:12 476:13	435:1 528:19		21,23 510:1
347:3 348:17	488:22 549:23	533:19 555:15		516:17 578:4
355:25 363:21	563:20 626:11	570:15 584:13		521:23
438:24 442:22	parties	597:7		623:21 624:1
467:4,10	475:15 504:1	passes		625:11
468:18,21	637:19	493:25 504:19		paychecks
483:5 504:1	partisan	537:22 569:3		446:12
	354:2,3	615:9		paying
	372:3,9 373:4	passing		481:23 482:8
				Pena's
				424:24
				pending
				428:1 575:11,
				20,21 634:17,



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007259

TX_00034401

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
685

24 635:6,14,	19 435:3	583:1 585:2,	401:21 407:14	594:23,25
22 636:8	436:5 439:14,	19 589:12,16	408:17	595:2,3
people	19 440:9	592:12 593:5,	perfect	596:19 606:23
348:18,20	441:25	14 594:1	479:17 493:6	610:20 613:6
350:21,22	442:11,14	598:20	615:13 622:12	616:3 617:18,
351:1 352:17,	444:6 456:1,	600:10,11,13	perfectly	21,23 625:15
18,19 353:1,	17,25 457:15	601:19,21,23	450:5 587:14	626:25
4,8,13 354:6,	458:15,16,	602:24,25	personal	
17,20 355:4,	22,25 459:5,	603:2 608:13	417:17 421:5	
10 356:7,8	22 462:17,21	609:1 611:22	422:5,19	
357:10,14	463:13 466:13	615:19 621:25	period	475:4 476:20
358:1,4	469:8 470:5	622:12,14	453:14 455:22	479:23 482:1
359:12 360:10	471:2 473:25	624:19,24	462:7 469:9	582:6
361:9,19	478:16 479:12	625:10,22,24	546:14 557:25	personally
362:17,23,25	481:12	627:25 628:1	558:14 560:19	349:15 365:12
363:9,11,14,	482:24,25	633:1,5,14	578:16 592:3	383:17 403:23
22,24,25	484:14 491:25	people's	615:4	414:9,14
365:3,8,10,	493:17 504:11	438:11 458:7	perjury	417:21 418:1
12,15,22	505:13 512:6,	585:3 589:17	570:1	420:22 442:20
366:1,10,18,	13,21 516:13	592:13	perpetual	512:2
22 367:14,16	517:22 518:5,	Percent	571:14	personnel
368:20 369:5,	8,13 519:12,	366:2 368:9,	468:21 497:3	
7,14 375:18,	13 520:2,25	10 371:14	perpetuating	
21 380:11	524:17,22	373:8 374:12	371:20	persons
381:3 382:5,	526:13 528:22	401:2,10	person	422:5
10 383:1,9,25	529:21 530:3,	442:19	363:1 366:6	person's
385:11,13	4 531:25	455:24,25	379:19 382:14	595:9 603:16
386:12,23	534:4,7,11,	465:17,18,20	385:16,24	612:20 613:5
390:10 391:1	19 535:9,10	469:6 526:11,	392:13,14	perspective
392:17,23	537:15,19	16,18,19,20	393:4 406:10,	562:10 628:6
393:17 394:2,	540:18 541:8	528:16	18 437:11	persuade
4,5,15	543:14 546:2	562:15,24	445:13	348:18
402:19,22	549:11 554:6,	571:20 601:24	447:16,23	persuaded
403:6,12,22	24 555:19	608:13,16,25	449:4 457:25	517:25
404:4,6,7,20	556:8,20,21	622:24,25	460:17 468:11	pertains
405:14,21,23	557:9,15,24	623:2 624:25	469:9,13,14,	373:9,14
406:2,23	559:11,12,18	628:10	25 470:12	475:17 515:4
407:3 408:5	560:18	percentage	472:19 475:2	pertinent
410:4,8 415:6	562:10,16,	399:19 623:21	492:10 496:12	477:16
416:16 418:1,	18,24 569:16,	percentile	512:1,11	pet
3,4 420:3	20 570:8,16	350:15	513:5 519:23	525:5 528:1
421:8,9	571:8 572:19,	perception	525:15 570:21,	542:1
423:10 426:25	24 573:4,6,	478:14	22 574:2	petitions
430:10 431:5,	15,21 574:19	Perez	586:14 589:4	422:18
20 434:2,17,	579:4 581:1			
	582:3,10,21			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007260

TX_00034402

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
686

phantom	377:11,16	608:11,24	378:5	planned
427:25	378:9 397:11	632:20	piece	508:17
pharmaceutic	403:13 428:6	phrase	443:1 457:7	planning
als	436:3 438:18,	357:23	482:23 499:1	554:22 591:21
365:14	20,22 442:15,	physical	pieces	plans
	20 448:3,4,8,	496:12	364:17 380:12	532:11 578:23
phenomenal	20 449:21,22	physically	pin	
472:23	452:20 470:2,	494:23 582:7	528:12	533:21,22
Phillip	11 474:2	pick	pinning	534:2,21
444:1,2,3,4	481:18 485:1,	439:21 461:17	435:17	613:16
Phillips	2,5,16,22	466:5 468:1	place	plant's
370:6,7,8,	492:13 496:6	492:6 616:24	362:25 363:10	534:3
11,14,15,18,	499:25 515:12	631:14	364:1 382:24	plastic
21 373:7,11,	528:4,19	picked	416:9 420:23	610:23 617:13
15,21 375:17	531:22 532:1	500:6	434:17 440:2	play
376:2,11	538:17 557:2	picking	443:12 461:2	398:5,10
377:8,10,13,	558:4 559:14,	358:5 470:5	465:25 507:13	454:12 526:22
20,25 378:25	19 560:18	picture	512:14 526:5	
379:4,6,10,	580:21 585:5	353:3 362:5	527:9,18	player
15,21 380:2	587:14	392:10 438:19	539:25	622:17
Phillip's	593:15,18,22	450:14,15,	543:10,21	playing
444:3	594:1,2,7,	19,23 460:4	545:3 550:18	534:18
philosophica	10,23 595:1	465:5 474:2	553:24	Please
1	604:4,6	485:7,15,16	560:15,17	348:8 352:9
621:21,23	606:14 609:1	492:24 496:11	577:12 586:1	361:2 370:12
622:4 623:7	616:18	519:6,9,14,	600:19 625:12	382:9 396:18
630:5	622:12,15,	22 520:23	placed	402:2 416:8
philosophica	23,25 623:2,	526:15	528:3	421:17
lly	10 624:12,16,	527:16,18,	places	422:14,15
628:3,17	25 625:17,18	19,23 559:20,	351:1 368:25	423:20 426:16
phone	626:1 627:10,	22 585:14	428:7 434:14	428:22
456:10,15	11 628:9	594:24 595:5,	547:16 574:12	429:12,24
459:14 490:1	632:12	10,16,18,19	610:19	432:13,23
554:6 556:1	photograph	606:9 613:10	placing	447:3,6
phonetic	436:4 437:8,	633:5	427:13	451:22 455:14
407:10 409:1,	19 438:8,22	pictures	plague	464:4,20
14 424:10	451:6 494:4	384:6 489:15	468:6	467:18 468:7
434:21 487:22	531:22 612:20	492:6,10	plaintiffs	471:7 476:23
488:5	613:5	581:21 589:25	565:19	477:6 479:22
photo	photographs	607:1	plan	480:8 491:15
365:4 366:4,9	437:15,16	picturing	393:21 438:24	495:18 496:1
374:11,24	438:11,14		580:14 587:17	501:23 502:8
375:10,11	494:8 606:22			511:8 514:8
	photos			516:17 521:19



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007261

TX_00034403

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
687

525:15 526:2	pointless	483:4 497:8	427:9 442:19	512:5 523:14
529:7 536:11	572:25	498:4 499:6,	populations	559:24 563:13
542:13 550:8	points	20 526:13	399:2	569:16
552:20 565:5	449:10	551:3 559:13	posing	post
566:11 572:8	480:12,13	561:23 562:1,	524:23	366:4 439:24
580:11 583:15	509:4 580:22	5 563:8,9,12	position	440:2,3,12
591:20 593:7	631:13 632:4	573:8 577:24	358:15 450:1	postponed
594:16 602:4	police	578:1,3,10	positions	532:13
603:23 604:13	516:3	584:6,7	360:4	potential
605:23 607:11	Policy	585:10,13	positive	412:21,22
612:3 620:8,	360:24 361:6,	589:19 596:25	452:8 478:6	413:15
15,24 623:6	11 436:25	606:24	479:19 583:9	447:24,25
631:24	437:1 600:3	615:22,25	596:21 601:6	478:7 479:16
pleasure	602:7 626:21	626:8,20	612:10	484:6 513:4
486:1	polishing	632:9	positively	548:9 577:3
plenty	526:7	polling	596:19	580:14
349:1 536:2	political	349:14 362:25	possess	potentially
plus	348:13 353:23	363:10 434:14	578:6	420:8
452:10 570:2	368:22	496:7,13	power	power
point	371:11,19	539:25 545:3	466:20 490:4	466:20 490:4
373:7,24	391:24 426:21	582:3,7	409:19 464:1	504:3 530:14
396:1 412:25	433:7 454:11,	600:19	possibilitie	590:9
414:2 422:2	16 468:16	627:23,24	s	powers
425:15,17	583:13,16	polls	439:18 465:9	515:6
439:16 443:2	politicians	374:14 378:23	possibility	practical
449:9,25	436:25	379:20,23	466:17	601:1
465:3 471:23	politics	380:13,18	589:12,15	practice
475:1 484:11	346:9 400:15	404:1 436:23	possible	548:16 593:8,
499:13 512:9,	427:1 445:21	442:21 466:3	347:13 378:16	10
15,20 513:13	534:19	493:19 499:25	382:17 397:12	practicing
524:19 541:12	politiqueras	540:12 559:13	412:10 435:20	538:2
546:12,13	357:23	573:16 606:12	439:13 441:11	pragmatic
548:2 550:22	Polk	616:12 627:7	459:24,25	515:1
552:15,16	518:7	poof	474:1 512:24	precinct
560:23 575:10	poll	547:1,12	516:21 522:10	469:7,15,16,
581:3 587:17	352:15 380:11	poor	523:19 528:22	23 471:11
593:15 594:22	388:11 407:13	352:18 434:15	576:22	472:7 474:8,
595:1 599:20	408:7,15	445:23 453:6	593:14,17,21	11,12,14,16,
600:14,22	429:16 430:18	454:14 483:5	622:6,9	18 481:7
602:22 608:13	433:8 434:10	493:22 507:6	possibly	483:12,14
612:21	450:17 454:15	567:14 590:13	390:9,22	496:10 563:13
613:10,19	462:4 466:25	602:24	429:8 436:7	587:5 593:5
617:15,16,24	482:9,16,20	population	439:10 486:25	595:4 610:8,
626:5 627:4		387:14 390:22		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007262

TX_00034404

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
688

18 615:20,22	19 469:16	376:2 378:6	priority	455:24
precincts	481:8 542:9	393:20 436:11	428:9 446:9	456:13,14
472:13 535:1	562:5,20	487:16 589:5,	452:24 535:13	458:18 465:11
preclearance	578:6,12,25	15 596:21,23	Priscilla	478:24 483:15
363:21	585:13 586:2,	631:21	407:23 408:2,	491:23 496:17
preclude	3,14,17		24	500:22 518:6
412:23	616:17,19	prevent		519:25 522:7,
p r e -	presentation	362:5 412:6,8	prison	9 523:5
dangerous	449:22	435:19 436:8	461:6	524:14 526:11
562:7	451:1 614:12	632:12	privacy	533:25 553:17
predominantl	632:17	prevented	363:4	554:12,13
y	presenting	417:11	private	556:10 560:2,
429:15	449:2 469:13	previous	3 563:16	3 563:16
preface	528:3,4	506:2	612:19	567:3 573:20
452:6	617:22	previously	Privett	581:1,20
prefer	presently	491:21	579:14	585:5 598:21
439:6 558:16	412:12 441:19	price	privilege	621:18 624:5,
preferred	presentment	349:20	7,8,9,21	625:3,5,7
366:2 386:3	561:22	537:18,19	496:23,24	626:17 628:17
prejudice	preserve	primaries	503:11	629:18 633:7
538:3,4	428:16 441:5	475:18 483:17	probable	problems
prejudices	President	primarily	447:22 537:23	349:23 355:2,
538:7	396:16,24	499:15 583:12	Probably	16 359:22
Premier	498:2	primary	356:11 378:1	373:3 394:21
522:20	presidential	427:2,3	379:22 381:16	403:4 420:9
premiere	465:17 530:3	473:16,20	437:23 463:14	428:11,17
430:3	presidents	483:12,18,24	482:24 488:10	450:17 469:24
prepare	501:21	500:17 561:20	495:11 503:5	475:15,23
530:8,11	presiding	Princeton	504:5 507:6	493:7 497:18
prepared	408:2	522:23	511:25 515:1	512:1 555:9
352:20 384:1	press	principal	518:18 595:6	557:11 574:19
prescription	516:1 541:23	400:22 532:7	607:18 608:16	582:23 627:18
s	pressing	printed	609:16 610:1,	procedure
365:14	428:1	437:20 472:1	3 615:24	472:15
present	presume	prior	618:6 631:3	proceed
403:3,14	449:16	413:24 484:10	problem	348:8,20
410:21,23	presumption	548:7 570:8	354:21 356:10	364:21 370:13
414:23 431:22	462:8,16,22	priorities	358:19	416:9 426:16
432:18 438:22	pretend	373:1 483:2	359:14,17	486:17 496:1
442:21 454:9,	520:3	533:19	372:2,5,9,	502:8 517:14
	pretty	prioritized	10,14 383:1	579:6
		428:3	388:15 390:1	proceeded
			403:13 416:22	409:15
			417:2 446:11	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007263

TX_00034405

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
689

proceeding	408:13,16	proponents	442:13 459:22	PSA's
425:18 637:20	409:7,8,11	497:22	460:17	368:6
process	429:11,15	proposal	485:16,23	public
354:17 363:21	530:22	389:24 438:15	522:25 567:10	381:6 406:21
390:17	prohibited	532:18 533:4	587:9	412:20 413:25
397:11,22,	529:16	propose	proven	414:1 425:7,
23,24 398:9,	578:11	378:4,10	371:6	8,9,12,20
15 399:22,23	prohibits	439:17 557:18	provide	426:5 440:3,
400:18,23	578:3	proposed	366:21 367:15	11 453:2
401:9 426:23,	project	368:2 372:16	408:7 468:16	488:7,12
24 430:19	488:8 565:11	373:14,15	472:8 475:16,	515:17 531:23
431:20 432:2	projected	375:8 393:14	17 558:12	532:2 539:4
441:13 453:7,	427:10	providing	provided	546:12 549:14
16 465:6	372:13	proposing	468:19	572:15 612:19
467:5 469:5	projections	439:6 567:7	provides	626:21
470:23 478:18	573:17	prosecute	475:20 558:3	pull
492:4 502:19	prom	412:24 441:4	providing	528:12,13
505:8 512:3	583:18	prosecuted	366:20	615:20
513:2 522:9	promised	354:14 386:13	407:16,19	pulled
537:5,16	565:2	574:12,13	437:25 601:23	393:5 632:7
541:3 571:1,	promulgating	prosecuting	province	pulling
18 580:17	615:8	520:2	450:10	581:21
583:14	pronounce	prosecution	proving	punch
produce	395:7,14,17	354:11 413:15	377:17 522:17	596:16 623:5
Producing	396:11 487:22	425:13 437:13	provision	punches
536:21	pronounced	prosecutions	377:15 442:23	550:12,13
profession	396:5	390:1 553:20	462:5 600:10	punk
536:14	pronounces	protect	602:15	448:7
profiled	395:23	361:8 433:11	provisional	purchase
516:8	proof	468:22 622:5,	450:20	384:14 482:14
program	362:3 384:14	7 623:8	465:10,12,	pure
378:13 569:17	446:6 456:24	624:11 628:7	15,21 466:12,	583:10
progress	481:21 496:22	protected	18 467:2	purely
428:7	505:17 545:12	621:24	474:24 481:5	583:10
progression	578:6,12	protection	545:1,9	purged
504:16	613:24	361:7 362:10	586:20,24	466:15
Progresso	proper	482:5 578:2,	587:1,10,13,	purging
358:20 359:7	450:22 469:25	10	24 602:14,16	580:23
383:15 387:18	470:1 497:8	proud	613:24	purity
394:7 402:22	578:5,6 587:4	350:14 454:24	provisions	468:22
403:6 404:15	properly	prove	495:17	purple
407:11,13	397:16	358:11,13	proxy	584:9,11,12



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007264

TX_00034406

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
690

588:8 589:13	406:13 441:6	422:4 435:8	606:18 607:9,	Rainbow
596:6	473:19 508:15	questions	20 608:19	518:8
purpose	563:7 621:13	346:10 347:19	611:15 616:25	raining
376:16 413:18	<u>627:20 628:25</u>	350:5 356:14	618:1,10	348:24
415:1 425:10	<u>Q</u>	360:20 364:8,	620:19 629:1	raise
430:9 481:18	qualification	11,13,20,22	630:8 633:19	416:17
493:19 508:24	purposes	365:3 366:25	636:15	raised
466:11 485:1	481:23 482:7	369:22 377:4,	quick	358:21 541:6,
498:25 514:22	qualified	7 381:9	350:7 379:11	25 616:9
515:7 532:22	475:3 481:20	384:20 389:14	407:2 421:19	raising
623:25 627:11	577:10 588:1	398:18 401:17	438:7 463:3	Ramey
pursued	qualify	404:22 411:24	531:10 590:6	579:13
518:3	473:24 577:14	412:7,8,17	613:19 620:3	ramification
Pursuing	qualifying	413:12,13	quickly	s
372:3 390:16	562:21 584:14	415:18 420:18	373:24 394:8	533:8
Pursuit	597:7	423:12 425:2	395:2,7 440:5	Ramiro
371:18	quality	432:7 435:23,	474:1 491:10	531:3 630:17
push	378:21 379:2,	24 440:16	528:22 599:23	Ramos
505:6	4 428:11	443:24 445:2	quit	409:14
pushes	561:18	446:18 451:13	551:9	Randall
538:7	question	454:23 463:2	quite	453:25 561:7,
pushing	362:18 375:22	464:4,5	381:1 512:24	17
488:15	377:7 379:12	467:14 471:19	535:1 541:10	randomly
put	387:9 391:4	475:7 477:14	546:15 547:6	460:7,20
357:9 367:2,	403:16 410:16	479:25 480:1	590:10	Randy
19 376:3	411:5 413:14,	485:13,24	609:12,18	619:6
377:14 383:19	17 416:8	489:13 490:7	quote	range
384:11 398:10	421:19	494:1 498:11	500:21 521:25	567:17
410:6 430:11	436:23,24	501:8 513:7	523:9 562:21	ranks
436:1 438:3	438:8 440:18	516:25 520:6	races	350:14
439:3 458:6,	441:21 443:6	525:7,9	368:22	rare
16 489:16	498:24 499:3,	527:1,10	racism	574:7
504:5,14	530:20 533:10	530:20 533:10	498:7	rate
526:9 543:10	535:14 538:8,	535:14 538:8,	radio	427:3 465:15,
560:17 570:4	550:2 541:15	552:22 555:17	368:6 557:23	16,18,19
588:5,17	551:14 553:14	561:4 563:23	558:17	rates
619:19 620:1,	581:14 586:21	568:1 571:24	Rafael	372:1,7,8,23
14 628:12	588:6 591:12	574:22 576:7	416:7 588:5	428:13 572:18
631:5,7	592:24 593:3	579:4 583:21	590:23 591:20	rationale
puts	595:7,9 616:8	590:4,6 596:3		
583:18	626:6	598:13 599:15		
putting	questioned	601:8,9,25		
	589:9	602:1 603:6,7		
	questioning	604:12,24		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007265

TX_00034407

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
691

427:19 609:7	514:6,15,20, 21 515:4,15	reams	448:21	406:21
Raza	516:18,23	receive	410:17,24	
488:20 490:2, 4	522:8 531:20	rear	411:21 412:20	
reach	532:6,12,21	351:9 535:7	413:19,25	
368:19 400:1	533:5 541:6	reason	414:2,12	
434:6	562:25 620:3	353:20 380:10	415:2 417:19	
reaching	realistic	388:24 390:7	420:21 422:14	
369:15	551:4	394:5 404:21	424:25 425:1,	
read	reality	405:18 435:5,	4,7,16 426:5	
373:16 379:7	573:14	13 441:16	429:5,6,14	
406:17,20	realize	500:19 502:13	441:1,3	
407:2 410:24	389:25 493:2	526:10,17	495:19 516:15	
411:14 414:12	519:18 541:2	529:19 531:15	521:4,9,11	
415:11 417:19	570:15 573:11	600:4 602:9	524:20 539:2	
420:21 422:18	608:9	611:6 615:1	547:5 560:5	
424:25 425:8,	realized	624:3 628:6	613:1 618:8	
9 426:5 450:4	574:15	629:12	recount	
498:10 503:21	really	reasonable	349:2 472:9	
531:17 610:6	350:12,13	350:3 425:11	recreating	
readable	351:3 357:12	426:11 482:21	461:21	
367:8	360:7 361:15	557:25 595:4	rectified	
readily	363:23 365:2	reasonably	545:6	
610:21	386:9 395:2,7	426:9	red	
reading	397:22 411:17	reasoning	348:12 490:19	
374:9 413:18	434:1 439:8	436:14	502:24 573:21	
415:1 425:20	441:13 442:4,	reasons	redone	
429:6 433:20	5,22 443:12,	433:7 447:18	595:10	
618:20,22	14 449:3,16	453:8 497:24	recommend	
reads	452:13 463:11	502:11 600:5	437:1 490:17	
426:20	485:6 492:12	602:9 612:7	recommendati	
ready	495:2 496:6	reassignment	532:5	
346:5 353:9,	504:8 511:23	562:17,19	on	
17 394:4	512:14 519:4,	Rebecca	370:6 454:3,4	
424:16 541:18	10,22,25	510:17 630:16	reelection	
reaffirms	520:20 522:13	recall	554:4	
578:10	528:15 529:2	356:21	Reelections	
real	541:23 546:10	503:21,23	521:23	
372:2 391:4	548:12 549:1	Recalling	refer	
411:11 428:9	571:3 573:20	430:17	514:19	
454:15 463:3	582:22 589:24	recap	recommend	
466:17 471:3	590:14 618:19	503:23	532:5	
478:23 503:25	621:12 624:25	record	reference	
	626:3 629:16	348:6 361:3	527:13 561:24	
		receding	referenced	
			399:15	
			references	
			499:20	
			referral	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007266

TX_00034408

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
692

582:5	500:14 518:8	593:7,9,10	516:18	removed
referred	565:12 587:12	608:24 609:2,	relevance	459:17 461:9,
454:7 507:23	615:2	11,23 610:2,	499:22	10
referring	registering	16,17 615:21	relevant	Rendon
356:10 514:16	401:4,12	617:13,17	425:10 602:20	538:20
reflect	514:25	636:5 638:5	reliability	Rene
370:24 399:13	registrar	registration	420:8	531:6,7,14
496:8,9 618:8	474:17	s	reliable	533:11
reflected	registrars	455:23,25	589:18	Renee
399:14	348:17	456:8,17	reliance	531:8
Reform	registrar's	457:11,12,14	364:4 417:10	renew
498:22 511:1,	474:10	458:12 459:3,	21 590:21	349:15 595:10
2 514:17	registration	21 590:21	re-lock	
523:10 606:1	348:23 349:12	regressive	435:11	renewal
607:14	362:8,10,14	430:21	rely	482:16
reforms	366:6,17,22	regret	434:10 603:4	Renick
362:13	367:3,20	618:3	remain	552:24
refrain	379:13,14	regular	563:19	rent
416:14	380:15,20	416:18 450:19	remaining	622:14
432:11,13	393:22 397:13	484:14	522:15	rep
regard	400:19,20	reinventing	remains	610:19
364:16 412:14	401:7 407:17,	608:15	347:2	repeat
450:3 484:25	20,22 408:3,	reiterate	remedied	371:17 539:13
regarding	4,6,19,24	412:4 524:13	545:1	repeatedly
476:21 623:20	409:4,12,16	reject	remember	454:6
633:20	427:12 442:7	515:15	363:1 369:4	repeating
regardless	443:8 445:10	rejected	430:23 509:5	567:5
347:1	449:2,3	465:13 466:3	541:16 579:13	replace
register	453:11 457:2,	474:5	605:8 619:3	439:3
400:10,12	21 459:7,8,12	rejection	remind	report
401:6 431:1	460:10 461:7	465:16,18,19	371:23	373:16,17,21
445:20 477:19	466:14 470:5	relate	reminder	450:21 512:5
483:1 569:16	478:12 481:3	398:1 429:15	387:7	514:17 523:11
570:25 572:19	484:5 485:10	related	reminds	reported
registered	492:22	414:20 417:18	440:7	419:8
349:8 382:15,	514:22,23	429:10,11	remodified	Reporter
18 383:18	518:24 556:2	637:19	543:8	637:6
384:19 388:18	559:16,21	relating	remote	reporters
431:2 448:1	565:11,18	376:16	589:14	404:16 419:10
458:2 459:9,	569:15	relation	remove	reporting
11 483:2	570:12,16	481:23 482:8	456:22	471:14
496:8,9,11	572:18 580:19	relationship		
	585:14 589:19			
	590:16 592:4			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007267

TX_00034409

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
693

reports	11, 18 380:1, 3	465:2 470:15,	19, 20, 22	REPRESENTATI
480:16 524:7	384:21, 22, 23	19, 20 471:7,	578:17 579:1,	VES
represent	385:5, 15, 19,	17, 20, 21	16 581:13, 22,	345:1 416:11
366:22 368:19	23 386:1, 6, 12	472:3, 10, 16,	25 582:10, 15,	427:6 472:14
381:20	387:1, 10, 13,	20 475:10	24 583:5	477:22 637:9
396:18, 22, 23	17, 23, 25	490:18 494:2,	586:7, 10, 16,	represented
402:2 429:25	388:6, 13, 19,	3, 6 500:25	19, 23 587:16,	365:8, 9, 13
432:24 444:19	23 389:8, 12	501:8, 9	23 590:5, 8,	601:21
447:4 451:23	395:2, 4, 6,	503:11 505:1	13, 19, 24	representing
455:15, 17	10, 13, 16, 20,	520:23	591:3, 6, 11,	348:1 360:23
464:21 468:8,	24 396:4, 5, 8,	527:12, 13,	14, 18 592:1,	370:1, 10
9 469:14	9, 13 398:18	22, 25 528:7,	7, 11, 19, 23	381:22 429:21
470:12 477:7	399:13 402:5	17, 21 529:1, 4	593:2, 17, 21,	430:2 433:1
480:9, 11	406:15, 16, 23	530:19 541:4,	25 594:3, 7,	444:2, 21
491:16, 18	407:1, 8	5, 16, 21	13, 17, 21	464:19 467:17
495:19	409:22, 25	542:3, 13, 14,	595:13, 21	477:9 495:21
498:18, 20	410:3, 11, 14,	16, 17, 23, 25	596:2, 7, 13,	510:19, 23
502:1, 2 511:1	20 412:8	543:2, 3, 6	18, 24 597:2,	514:15 517:4,
514:9 521:20	413:16, 17,	544:5, 8, 13,	21, 23, 25	11 525:19
525:16 529:8,	18, 22 414:3,	15, 17, 19	598:4, 5, 8,	531:1, 4
10 531:13	5, 7, 9, 10, 13,	545:18	13, 14 599:3,	536:13 539:4
536:11 539:1	15, 17, 19, 21,	546:17, 18, 20	4, 13 600:7, 22	546:25 553:11
553:9 561:16	22, 24, 25	547:4, 8, 9,	601:17 602:11	572:11 584:3,
565:6 572:9	415:3, 7, 10,	18, 21, 23	605:12, 17	5 601:15
579:24 601:13	13, 15, 17, 20,	548:1, 6, 11,	606:19, 20	608:5 612:6
602:5 603:24	22 416:1, 3, 5,	14, 19, 25	607:4, 7	620:14, 15
604:14 605:24	12 417:13, 16,	549:4, 9, 19	608:12, 22, 23	621:2 632:2
606:1 607:12,	20, 23 418:2,	550:1, 5, 6, 7,	609:4, 6, 10,	represents
14 612:4	12, 15, 19	20 551:2, 15,	19 610:4, 10,	365:18 478:13
617:7, 9	419:13, 18	19, 21, 23	14 611:1, 6, 21	479:14
620:9, 11, 25	420:2, 5, 19,	552:2, 8, 14,	612:6, 9, 13,	Republic
631:25	20 421:3, 7,	18 555:17, 18,	22, 25 613:15	537:13
REPRESENTATI	16, 18, 24	22 556:12, 18,	614:8, 17, 23	Republican
VE	422:2, 11, 17,	24 557:6, 12,	615:6, 17	371:7, 11
346:12, 13,	22 423:3, 6,	15 559:5, 7, 10	616:5, 7, 16,	386:20 398:13
14, 17, 21, 25	15, 18, 21	560:4, 7, 11,	23 617:14	427:20 428:2,
347:5, 7, 12,	424:13, 20, 23	24 561:3	618:11 619:19	452:13 467:17
16 349:19	425:5, 21, 24	564:11, 13	620:4 629:3,	468:10
364:24, 25	426:2, 4, 10,	568:5, 11, 19	19 630:10	473:16, 21
365:24 366:23	13, 17 428:24	569:5, 9, 10,	631:2 634:11,	483:18, 23
368:12 369:18	429:2 440:16,	13 571:10, 21	10, 16, 18, 24	485:20 488:6
377:8, 9, 14,	17 441:7, 12,	575:5, 15, 16,	636:1, 3	489:8, 9
24 378:3	21, 22, 24	17, 18, 19, 24		
379:2, 5, 8,	442:22 443:4,	576:2, 5, 8, 9,		
	21 445:3	13, 15, 17		
	449:7 454:18	577:17, 18,		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007268

TX_00034410

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
694

502:23 503:22	10 475:13	622:20	resulted	554:23 556:11
507:9 509:13,	540:19 545:4	respected	553:20	rigged
15 513:17	562:17 569:23	547:12	results	524:24
518:9 533:1,2	requirements	respectful	349:8 432:15	right
581:5 604:1	374:25 567:5	415:25	523:1	346:3 347:16
Republicans	603:6	respectfully	606:22	348:13 349:20
353:25 428:7	626:15	respite	retain	350:23 352:14
460:1 483:12,	requiring	369:17	retired	354:2,21
17 502:22	436:3 449:21	responsibili	355:12 356:13	
504:3,13	469:23 532:5	ties	retroactive	357:1,18,25
507:15,18	624:12 633:3	515:1	358:3 359:13	
509:9,14	requisite	responsibili	360:17 362:24	
534:20 621:2,	438:16	ty	return	363:13,20
4,17 624:15	rescue	346:23 347:3	458:17 521:13	367:4 370:12
republics	491:8 521:19,	433:21 436:2	577:24	372:4,17
537:13	22	438:3 439:4	revealing	373:1 376:13
request	research	479:6,9,23	428:4	377:24 378:3,
410:22 425:19	465:14	519:4 528:3	review	4,18 379:12
435:10 507:1	reservation	582:6 623:11,	431:11 465:6	381:11 383:25
611:18 637:10	359:11	16 630:6	634:15	385:18 386:10
requesting	reserve	responsible	reviewed	390:1,16
389:2 623:22,	576:5 579:2	346:6 427:15	577:3	391:7,8,15,
25	residence	632:25 633:3	rhetorical	25 392:18,19,
requests	469:17	rest	542:9	21,24 393:11,
507:4	resident	370:22 439:14	Rhode	25 394:23
require	355:5	444:12,21	500:8	395:25 396:9
439:2 442:2	resides	451:9 492:14	Richard	398:3,4,23
532:6 540:15,	407:11	498:10 531:18	455:12,16	399:3 402:16
17,19 601:5	residing	606:6 624:13	630:22	403:9 405:1,
613:8 633:12	408:13	630:6	10,12,13	10,12,13
required	resolution	restore	Richey	406:6,9,25
366:5,17	540:14	479:21	426:19	407:2,8,9
374:11 376:20	resource	restraints	rid	409:21,24
380:10 427:10	619:16	416:9	442:7 463:11,	410:2,9
434:12 435:9	resources	restrict	17 609:2	411:11 413:5
436:16,23	372:4	372:4	622:1	417:14,15
452:21 475:15	respect	restricts	ride	418:17 422:22
481:7 496:21	410:22 439:13	372:16	380:18	423:17 424:20
518:24 560:18	530:5 550:16	result	490:11,14	425:1 426:7,
562:6 570:24	560:8 563:9	432:16	restricts	15 427:5
613:17			491:2	428:16 436:12
requirement			rides	437:9 438:13,
367:1 375:9,			380:19	20 443:12
				447:8 451:2
				454:19,21



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007269

TX_00034411

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
695

455:7 456:2, 3,17 460:20 461:18 462:9, 14 465:20 466:8 469:11 470:14 474:7, 19 479:4,5,8, 19 481:24 484:23 489:21 490:18 492:23 494:4 495:4 499:2,17 508:4 510:3,4 513:12 520:2 527:7 528:12 530:1,2,5 535:8,10,11, 13 539:17,18 544:19,21 545:5 550:22 555:9 558:2,8 559:23,25 560:6,14 561:1,9 562:2 566:19 575:13 576:6 579:2, 19 580:5,9 583:24 589:25 590:7 591:23 593:4 594:22 596:1 598:10, 25 610:21 613:3 614:13 615:6 617:11 621:23,24 622:5,7 623:8,11,18 624:11 627:8 628:7,9,14 629:6 632:12 633:25 634:5 rights 361:9,12 362:11 403:8 430:4,5	434:14 445:21 498:2 509:13 522:1 574:14 578:3 ringing 546:13 627:18 rise 627:18 rising 428:12 risk 466:2 484:25 497:11 566:25 570:4 592:2 road 394:12 437:21 500:4 607:5 629:20 roads 446:10 robbery 445:16 456:9 461:5 Robert 475:25 476:1 491:11 630:14 Roberto 618:23 robust 368:3 Rocha 408:1 409:3 Rockdale 534:1 Rodebush 620:23 621:1, 10,17 622:18 623:18 624:3 625:6,16 626:23 627:3, 9,15 628:19, 24 629:11,21	630:13 Rodebush's 625:19 rogue 621:7 roll 351:25 374:23 608:23 rolls 431:21 466:14 515:22 Roman 501:15,25 630:21 Ron 516:5 room 351:7 365:6 366:14 382:14 479:2 481:1 498:9 540:18 605:13 rough 590:15 rounded 357:9 rounding 392:16 row 501:16 Roxanne 446:20,21 605:9 rude 487:12 rule 548:18 626:14 rules 380:21 433:11 532:15 540:7, 8,15 543:7,8, 10,12,17,21,	23 546:2 548:10,22 549:7,15 ruling 626:14 run 390:25 397:16 431:18 432:1 551:7 597:25 619:21 runaround 457:3,4 running 471:3 527:15 run-off 545:10 runs 478:23 rural 434:5,7 581:19 609:16 rush 349:24 Russell 451:19 605:21 Ruth 536:7 619:7 Ryan 513:17 Rynders 360:22 361:1, 4,5 362:22 364:23 365:5 367:11 368:20 369:20,23 599:20,22 600:2,24 601:12,14 602:3,6 603:11 s sacred	621:24 sad 498:7 504:23 sadly 493:23 safe 522:18 Safety 532:2 Sam 384:5 Sam's 384:5 San 451:25 452:17 453:2 495:21 565:4 Sandra 619:6 Santa 534:8 Sarah 605:9 sarcastic 538:13 sat 356:24 452:10 542:19 577:12 618:18 satisfy 415:4 save 598:4 saving 635:11 savings 528:6,10 saw 384:4 433:15 456:7 561:12 562:5 574:7
--	---	---	---	--



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007270

TX_00034412

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
696

588:8,12,14	545:19	seconds	418:25 426:23	596:3
596:10,13,16	scanner	364:21	427:4 435:25	segments
600:12 618:21	609:14	secret	438:18 439:21	427:9
625:13	scanners	522:12,14	440:22	segue
saying	522:24,25	Secretary	446:19,21	426:7
353:19 367:19	540:24	417:4 456:11	455:3,9	select
374:15 404:10	scared	468:20 472:14	460:24 461:21	568:17
406:1 411:19	622:13	497:1 559:21	464:4 473:18	selected
438:21 439:5	scenario	585:18 615:8	476:3,5	541:6
442:7,13,17	516:1	Section	478:23 487:25	s e l f -
470:17 485:21	scenarios	468:12 586:9,	492:23 498:7	lingering
492:20 497:10	499:19	13,14	499:22 504:7,	349:13
519:10	schedules	secure	8 505:25	self-police
526:10,17	543:5	354:4 437:22,	510:2,11,14	545:14
551:20,24	scheme	25 479:22	513:1,10	sell
552:11 555:19	481:17	513:2 622:6	528:18 546:15	548:13
557:18 574:6	school	629:10	549:16 552:21	Senate
581:24 595:2	352:15 359:4	Secured	553:15 573:1,	348:2 352:7
615:1,10	382:23,25	511:3	20 574:4	360:24 361:13
617:11 626:25	400:18,19,	security	579:6 581:2	367:1 375:8
627:15 628:3,	21,24 407:13	351:6 361:20,	585:21 586:2	380:8 381:25
13,24 629:5	408:16 409:8,	24 362:18	596:7,8	389:24 390:17
says	9,11 431:8	377:19 384:16	597:11 598:10	396:17 401:22
352:3 367:1	440:3,11	436:22 445:8,	601:10 602:2	402:1,9
374:10 448:19	445:19 469:21	15 460:7,14,	603:8 606:23	413:24 424:2
483:13,22	488:16 565:3	18 515:6,8,9	610:17 614:9	426:18 429:22
487:20 490:20	567:23 613:7	516:11	633:21	432:22 433:5,
502:15 528:1	schools	529:23,24	458:8 541:17	12,20 440:8
567:4,16	446:9	613:16	555:10 575:2,	443:2,19
570:18	screen	617:18,19,	9 634:9	444:15 446:22
585:18,22	527:16 528:1	20,22	seek	447:3 448:12
586:1,2,3,5,	sea	see	410:23	449:1 450:2
13 610:2	348:12	353:24	seen	451:18,20,
616:18 620:13	seat	358:15,24	348:13	22,25 452:11
624:6 625:14,	481:7 524:7	359:19 360:6	354:13,16	454:6 455:4,
15,16	550:10,17,19	361:25 362:3	359:7,9 383:3	8,11,13
SB362	561:12	367:17,20	390:12 402:25	464:17,20
499:23 530:18	Second	368:3 370:2,7	405:17 423:2,	467:18 476:10
537:22 566:13	397:5 423:16	374:23 378:8	3 445:12	478:6 479:14
576:20	434:9 474:6	382:20 383:16	473:4,8	480:6 485:4,
SBC362	540:1 550:22	392:6 393:1	489:13 520:25	19 486:3
553:16	573:24 574:3	395:22 396:11	535:2,4 537:5	488:3 490:24
scale		397:15 399:10	589:18 592:19	491:10,13,15



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007271

TX_00034413

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
697

495:24 496:6	seniors	585:12	530:6 566:21, 22	shoes
498:19 502:5	372:4,17	served	393:1,6	393:1,6
505:10 507:19	sensational	352:14 498:5	shaped	shop
510:7,9,13, 15,18,20,24	419:14	517:16	360:13	534:7
511:6,7,8	sense	serves	Shapiro	Shore
513:15,20,25	364:9 368:14,	617:18	449:5	621:2,4,16
517:5 519:5	17 436:10	service	share	624:14
521:19 523:16	442:2 477:23	482:15 583:20	358:23 414:2	short
524:21	478:15	services	505:24 567:20	469:9,10
525:15,23, 24,25 526:2	479:15,23	601:22 632:20	sharecropper	615:4
529:7 531:21	516:22 543:9	638:5	s	shorter
536:8,10	554:1 567:21,	session	497:25	563:6
537:6,10	24 610:7	541:7 542:19	shared	Shorthand
539:8 542:7,	389:3 435:6	543:13	359:3 360:5	637:5
10 545:13	459:5 461:7	sessions	sharing	shortly
552:21,25	481:4 488:8	449:14	416:6	513:10
553:6 557:1	493:15 593:11	set	Sharon	show
565:22 572:6	separate	468:25 518:19	513:14	364:1 366:7
575:2,9,10	466:17 469:22	526:13 540:8,	sheet	370:3 374:22
578:21 590:12	511:12	10 543:17	558:11	432:19 444:4
602:13 604:7	separately	546:2 630:5	sheets	446:1,22
634:3	599:23 600:4	settings	579:19 606:12	451:17 455:3,
Senator	602:10	369:10,13	Sheila	7,10 476:4,25
448:25 449:5	separation	settled	513:21 514:14	491:12 510:6
454:6 489:6	588:25	482:10	630:22	519:6 530:23
500:20	September	seven	shelter	531:4 538:21,
send	366:5 418:16	356:12 449:14	24 540:12	22
431:9 439:25	514:16	456:5,18	473:1 592:15	550:23 553:2
463:19 495:17	sergeant	480:12 613:25	593:11	559:14 561:8
534:14 559:21	507:4	seventh	Shepard	580:8 605:8
571:19	serious	470:9	513:14	606:23 613:23
sending	352:19	sewers	sheriff	showed
439:18,20	465:10,11	487:18	382:7	408:23
457:14 459:3,	479:13 571:4	sex	Shirley	457:10,11
21	seriously	562:20,21	491:8,9	504:10
sends	419:24 466:17	sexual	620:21	520:20,22,23
585:19	468:23 491:3	562:16,19	shirt	559:16 560:3
senior	seriousness	shall	490:19	577:4
357:11	520:8	397:11 475:16	shocked	showing
377:10,18	serve	586:4,6	386:22 457:7	377:12
378:16 392:16	397:17 430:9	shame	shoe	408:19,21
503:17 567:14		393:3	438:20 448:23	458:22,25



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007272

TX_00034414

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
698

463:12 491:9	383:5 473:11	548:1 549:10	512:18 525:2	smarter
510:12,15, 18,19 531:1	506:24 589:23	552:3 554:8	six	556:21
536:7 539:24	597:24 603:1	576:24 593:2	356:12 365:13	smear
546:7 552:25	signed	619:15	379:22 456:4	488:5
564:2	381:17 390:11	single	458:4 470:8	smells
shown	408:11 422:24	349:16 356:6	482:22 579:7	430:20
366:16 401:22	444:7 498:2	522:2 534:1	603:17	SMITH
437:13 444:5	507:4 509:12	553:21 557:4	size	346:10,13
453:20 490:24	593:6,9,12	sir	518:16	347:19,22,25
491:13 510:9	significance	348:4 350:17	skate	348:5,8
513:18,20	498:3	352:8 357:5	448:7	350:5,9
523:4 552:3	significant	370:8,11	skills	351:20,23
579:10	371:14 436:11	373:11 375:24	357:15 602:25	352:2,6,9
shows	450:17 522:6	376:12 377:13	skipped	354:8,18,22
448:4 461:1	546:24 547:11	379:10 384:21	376:18 445:19	355:2,19,22,
594:23	613:18 626:12	398:21,24	Skipper	24 356:2,5,9,
shutting	silence	400:18	491:7 495:18	13 360:20
534:2,22	364:22	401:15,18	603:25	361:2 362:20
sick	silent	424:4 429:20,	skyrocketing	364:6,24
571:6	504:20 542:4	23 442:16	428:13	369:21,24
side	similar	471:24 472:19	Sleep	370:9,12,16,
354:10 394:12	409:5 540:14,	473:6 475:24	607:22	17,20,21
411:9 543:7	16 545:6	477:5 506:15	sleight	371:6,23
sidewalk	546:9 566:9	508:5 520:10	504:17	372:20 373:6,
394:13	569:1,2 577:4	529:5 553:7	524:22 376:1,	12,19,23
sign	Simon	564:25 579:22	slimmer	8,13 379:17
358:9 437:18	409:6	580:7,10	563:6	381:8,13,16,
441:20	simple	590:21 599:1	slip	19,24 382:2
461:23,25	453:5 479:14	624:3 625:1	535:3	384:20,22
462:1,4 514:1	576:22 596:3	627:1,16	slow	387:4,6,10
521:14 569:3,	612:8,10,11,	630:10,11	441:13 546:18	389:14,20
24 570:1	12	636:19	605:14	395:3 396:15,
585:22 593:8,	simplest	sister	small	22,25 397:4
12 606:14	577:8	488:14 546:8	376:18 391:18	398:17 400:6,
signature	simplified	sit	405:9 512:8	10 401:11,16,
383:4 461:19,	629:13	350:18 354:1	537:2,13	19 402:1,6,
21 462:5	simply	432:3 492:11	545:13 554:25	10,13,16
470:10 506:25	360:8 372:18	504:17 539:18	627:17 629:17	403:20,25
507:2,5	375:9 416:5	site	409:11 629:8	404:22 406:14
602:23 603:5	425:18 430:12	446:15 448:14	smaller	410:14 411:24
606:11	454:3 477:19	462:13 584:18	359:4 518:19	412:3,6 413:6
signatures	485:2 523:2	situations	smart	416:7 417:9,
			557:9	15 420:18



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007273

TX_00034415

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
699

421:16,23	23 491:5,7	6,8,12,16,	15,20,23	475:23 528:16
422:1,13	492:8 494:1,	20,23 565:1,5	632:3 633:19,	553:16
423:19,23	19,22,25	566:4,11,14	24 634:5,7,	554:13,19
424:1,5,9,17	495:3,6,14,	568:1 569:9	13,23 635:5,	556:10 628:4
425:3,6,22	23 496:1	571:24 572:3,	13,21 636:2,	solved
426:1,3,8,	498:11,14,17	8 574:22	7,16,19	526:12
12,15 428:22	499:3,11,17	575:1,7,25	Smitty's	solving
429:2,12,19,	501:7,13,23	576:4,7,11,	542:2	428:17
24 432:6	502:1,4,8,18	14 577:16	Snyder	somebody
433:3 435:21	505:1,19,22	579:3,18,23	579:13	355:15 386:17
436:9,15	506:5,14,19	580:2,5,8,11	soap	404:2 437:13,
437:5,9,17,	507:23 508:19	581:15	379:7	14 440:3
22 438:9	509:25 510:3	583:21,24	so-called	441:4 458:24
439:7,12	511:4,7,11,	584:3 588:4,	539:19	463:9 484:3,
440:14	15,18,21	11,14,16,20,	Social	22,24 485:7
441:14,18,22	513:6,9,12	24 589:3,11	377:19 384:16	490:11 491:6
442:25 443:23	514:3,8,12	590:4,22	445:8,15	493:6 505:17
444:18,23	516:20,22,25	591:20,23	460:7,14,18	506:16 517:23
446:18 447:6	517:3,8,11,	595:23 597:19	529:23,24	537:8 551:8
449:24 450:25	13 519:16	598:12	society	561:12
451:8 452:1,	520:5,17,21	599:13,18,24	378:6 537:3	573:22,24
5,15 454:23	521:15,17,23	601:9 602:1	601:19	574:1,6,11
455:18 460:2	523:13,19,23	603:7,13,17,	software	581:20 584:15
461:11,16,19	524:3,8,11	21 604:11,17,	522:11 523:11	591:8 595:5,
462:3,8,10,	525:7,14,23	20,23 605:2,	sold	8,16 596:3
16,20,25	526:1 527:10	5,7,16,19,21	379:7	597:9,16
463:2,14,21,	529:5 531:12	606:18 607:9,	soldier	625:16 627:10
25 464:9,11,	533:10	20,23 608:1,	507:6	628:21 632:24
16,24 465:1	535:14,19,25	6,19,22	sole	somebody's
466:10,16	536:6,17,21,	611:5,8,15,	481:18	593:11
467:6,8,13,	24 538:9,14,	19,24 612:2	solid	someone's
16,22 468:1,7	16,19 539:6,9	614:5,7,8,10	526:15,16	543:11 563:5
470:14,17	541:4 542:12,	615:13 616:5,	solution	somewhere
471:19 473:4,	15 543:2	25 617:4,6,10	350:3 360:2	366:7 458:23,
7 475:6,24	546:10,18	618:1,3,10,	393:13 406:3	24 518:22
476:7 477:6	548:8,13,16,	23 619:2,6,	459:25 500:22	son
479:25 480:4,	23 549:2,6	21,24 620:2,	554:14 560:20	453:8 487:6
8 482:12	550:6 551:14,	622:16	solutions	573:8
483:16,20,25	25 552:12,20,	623:17,19	349:23 394:22	sons
484:4,9,13,	24 553:5,8	625:2 626:2	443:15 526:24	
20,23 485:9,	555:16 557:21	627:2,5,13		
12,18,24	558:3,9,16,	628:15,22		
486:2,8,11,	21,24 559:1,4	629:1 630:8,		
14,16,20,22	560:16 561:4,	631:4,9,12,		
489:10,23	7,11,15			
490:5,13,17,	563:22 564:1,			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007274

TX_00034416

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
700

393:23	434:5 482:18	591:16,24	387:21	537:9
sooner	493:16	598:17,22,24	speeding	stack
614:2,21	Southwest	599:2,6,8,12	527:6	457:11,12
sore	565:10,14	603:9 604:25	spend	458:1,11
473:15	568:5	605:14	359:24 367:22	stacks
sorry	Spain	607:17,21,25	381:4,5	455:22,23
347:6 354:25	489:2	611:10,17	497:15,20	458:9
381:11 387:8	span	613:11 618:2,	536:4 537:7	staff
395:6 417:24	469:2	14,17,22	556:19 581:19	406:18 408:8
423:21 433:3	Spanish	620:17	622:10 634:2	414:5,18
444:13 470:13	400:22 409:20	630:18,20	spending	488:10 491:4
498:15 514:2	489:16	632:15,19	533:24 554:23	524:9
519:11 525:24	speak	636:14,17	557:22 567:23	stakes
553:5 556:14	361:10 370:24	speakers	622:22	545:21
561:11 564:21	382:11 385:3	511:23 533:16	spent	stamped
582:24 594:21	414:3,7,13,	speaking	371:8 481:16	473:12
611:11	16 416:25	352:3 360:23	496:4 537:6,8	stand
sort	417:3 450:12	401:23 402:6,	553:18 554:20	365:6 403:8,
357:18,24	486:3 487:7	8,10 417:1	567:9 581:8,	19 408:9
358:9 374:3	489:16 491:19	429:21 430:5	9,15 622:22	468:4 487:2,3
391:6,25	513:16 542:5	434:21 444:15	spite	596:15 636:12
439:22 485:4	549:24 631:19	451:21 452:1,	482:20	standard
494:4 516:3	634:8	3 477:11	spoke	482:7 499:6
534:17 540:25	SPEAKER	482:10 486:6,	385:8,24	540:10,16,20
545:15 561:25	350:7,10,18,	9 491:14	416:14,20	561:22,24,25
593:14	25 387:3,5	536:18 549:14	481:22 501:19	standards
sorts	395:18 429:4,	621:17 624:14	508:14 632:25	448:16
541:1	13 438:7,10	628:4	spoken	standing
sound	463:3,6,10,	speaks	417:4 465:25	403:19 453:18
407:11 408:14	19,23 464:7,	543:13	spot	519:15 584:10
502:20 598:23	15 467:20,24	special	376:3	625:15
sounded	468:3 476:5	469:20 516:17	spouses	stands
434:24	490:22 491:1,	530:17 537:19	525:20	502:10
sounds	6 494:9,13,15	619:16	sprouts	Star
463:10 582:1	495:8,11,13	specific	483:8	534:4
585:20 608:20	520:7,11,15,	400:21 479:15	square	start
source	19,22 521:3,	Specifically	488:10	367:9 475:15
359:5 467:25	7,8,10	361:18 368:8	squat	478:13 497:10
468:4	525:10,12	375:22,24	485:17	527:17 536:17
south	541:9,13	447:20 465:8	squirm	570:12 599:24
353:6 356:22	549:3,8 553:4	468:10 481:25	561:12 598:7	603:22 615:9
357:22 360:14	561:9,14	511:10 516:17	squirt	started
388:1,4 392:6	564:5,15,18	speed		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007275

TX_00034417

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
701

356:21 357:4	17, 21 519:12 ,	454:11 481:25	steal	383:24 385:11
432:9 436:6	14, 20 520:3	482:19 500:5	481:1,2	392:13,21
562:14 563:1	521:19 525:16	514:21 532:5	580:19	394:14 446:2
615:9 629:5	527:6 529:7	537:12,21		526:20
starts	530:14 532:3	556:23	stealing	553:24,25
546:13	534:18 539:1	568:15,17,18	534:10	567:7 589:22
state	540:9,16	571:1	Steel	
350:14 352:9	543:5 555:3	state's	533:14	
361:2,9	557:5 559:21	373:3 417:4	steering	382:12 423:14
367:25 368:21	560:17 565:5,	418:10 430:3	504:6	474:3 475:3
370:12 371:1	15, 16 571:7	456:11 468:20	stem	527:6 567:12
372:12 374:15	572:8,17	472:14	step	
376:20 377:2	577:25 578:3,	Statesman	454:16	438:13 440:20
390:23 396:18	9, 11 583:17	547:16 549:22	360:17	455:21 456:1,
399:2,21	585:18	state-wide	2 457:6,10	2 457:6,10
402:2 404:9	597:21,25	361:7,12	391:12,14	458:3,4
407:12 408:14	600:6 601:12	431:15 554:23	393:16 396:14	460:25 463:13
409:9 412:23	602:4 603:23	561:19	stored	
413:16 417:2	604:14 605:23	station	559:23,24,25	439:1
418:22 423:23	607:12 608:4,	627:23	560:25 561:1	stories
425:3 426:21	11 610:19	stations	353:15 404:14	
427:24 428:25	612:4 615:8	627:25	565:8	405:19 419:3,
429:8,24	617:6 620:8,	statistics	Steve	11
430:2,12,14	24 624:1	442:18	444:14,20	storing
431:6 432:23	631:24 637:2,	status	579:12	437:15
433:24	6	428:9	Stewart	story
438:12,13,14	stated	stay	475:25 476:1	423:10 455:19
444:18 446:8	390:9 409:13	478:17,19	619:8	Stout
447:4 449:12	502:11 528:8	503:19 504:20	stick	510:19
451:23 454:17	565:25 600:5	551:3 562:23	432:12 449:9	straight
455:14 457:17	statement	565:23 590:14	566:10,13	391:4 577:7
464:20 465:11	410:17 411:2,	stayed	571:9	strapped
467:18 468:7	17 413:3	502:14 505:10	sticking	519:1
476:12 477:6	429:5 452:7	590:12	396:19	strategy
480:8 481:16	481:2 485:14	statements	Stinson	443:10
482:4 488:3	621:3	475:8 485:25	616:10	Strauss's
489:5 491:15	states	501:10 542:7	stole	520:21
495:18	413:23 497:13	572:14 590:9	349:11 573:22	Street
496:22,23	350:1,16	598:20	stolen	371:24 445:25
497:1,15,19	351:9 362:11	611:14,22	445:11 449:3	637:11,16
501:24 502:10	372:1,8	stays	stood	streets
503:5,11,14,	374:11,13	419:23 435:13	473:14	368:11 487:15
22 504:18	399:7 438:17	stop	503:13 624:24	503:13 624:24



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007276

TX_00034418

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
702

strengthen	636:5	559:12	638:6	356:25 359:13
479:16	sub	successfully	Sullivan	368:15 369:15
stress	535:24	522:21	405:6	377:21
511:24	Subcourthous	succinct	sum	378:15,16
stressed	e	439:13	460:6,7,8,13	382:16 383:6
475:14	584:8	sudden	sundry	388:17 390:13
stringent	subject	507:13 517:18	491:25	405:2 406:10
433:11 604:5	524:12 535:21	sue	sunglasses	415:24 418:14
strip	536:3 552:13	569:3	435:12 442:25	449:4,6
610:5,6,23	575:11 636:12	sued	sunset	458:14 469:25
strong	subjective	568:25 569:2	476:22 479:4	491:2 499:5
504:22 512:15	561:25	suffer	support	501:2,10
stronger	435:23 476:23	subjects	369:17 389:24	506:19 509:24
604:3	submit	580:18	402:21,23	512:4 516:14
strongly	478:19 521:6	492:2 495:15	418:7,25	519:23 535:8
428:18 431:4	545:5	534:3	477:20 499:24	536:4 538:10
496:5	submitted	sufficient	559:2 601:24	541:14,25
structured	418:9 425:17	357:15 560:19	604:3,4,8	543:21 544:5,
466:20	426:18 637:15	sufficiently	supporting	8 568:16
student	subsequent	475:14	390:20	571:4 572:10
384:2 435:2	475:4	suggest	suppose	596:19 607:6
612:18	substance	375:7,14	403:23	609:15 613:11
studies	468:19	377:1 496:18	supposed	621:8 624:17
374:1,8,16	substantial	543:10 571:3	382:13 383:14	625:25 633:1,
375:4,5	627:20	580:14 581:18	13	surgery
400:11 427:8	substantiall	suggested	534:16 566:1	562:17,19
500:6 524:7	y	478:16 479:1	567:7 568:14	surprise
study	578:19	500:20,21	suppress	397:7,8
349:25 373:9,	substitute	570:6	371:13 397:8	416:18
13 374:2,10,	540:13	suggesting	454:16 478:3	surprised
15 375:6,13	576:12,16	376:18 543:25	suppressing	501:21
399:14,15,18	578:23	614:9,11	427:21	surrounding
stuff	586:11,12,17	suggestion	371:18,19	422:20
359:18 390:3	587:7 634:14,	459:23 460:21	373:1 429:17	surviving
391:21 392:7	16	suggestions	443:20 445:24	570:10
413:7 433:4	subtle	436:21 439:16	Supreme	suspect
488:21 489:7	498:7	440:15 453:24	481:22 482:3	349:8 400:3
514:10 574:15	succeed	454:1	626:14	428:15 431:6,
581:18 582:9	493:6	suggests	Sure	7 441:18
608:14 614:16	successful	374:20	350:9 353:1,	suspects
617:24		Suite	11 355:17	450:21



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007277

TX_00034419

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
703

suspicious 473:5	T table 483:3 584:14 597:7 618:19	573:15 574:14,20 595:16 601:4 637:21	573:2 582:25 584:25 589:8 611:11 613:19 626:19	teach 397:22 398:1 399:22 400:23
sustained 434:6	tabulation 471:11 472:8 473:19	takes 432:4 563:12 572:19,23 578:8	taller 563:6	teachers 488:19 613:7
sustaining 570:10		taking 360:2 437:7, 15 446:9,10	tangible 478:23	teaching 397:23
sway 497:11	taunted 390:9,10	tank 349:17	Teague 476:2 630:23	
swear 383:18 468:22	take 346:2 349:4	tanks 374:3	teams 522:22	
sweep 623:13	360:4 371:2	tantamount 371:19	technical 366:24	
switch 523:8	379:19 393:21	Target 388:3 516:4, 13	technologica lly 607:3	
	394:3 399:18	targeted 368:8	technology 401:3 540:23	
	426:9,24	targeting 572:22	teenager 551:13,22	
switching 523:2	436:4 437:19	taught 488:17	teenagers 546:7	
	438:10,19,21	tax 371:9 454:15	telephone 580:15	
swore 383:20	443:24 454:21	482:9,16,20	490:6 558:3	
	457:22 458:24	483:4 497:19, 21 499:20	television 368:7 557:23	
sworn 422:24,25	460:4,15	578:3 626:8, 20 627:23	tell 349:5 351:17, 19 352:17,23	
Sylvia 529:6,10	464:1 468:23	taxes 430:18 498:4	353:9,18	
	479:21 481:12	577:24 578:1, 10	354:6 362:8	
sympathetic 546:15	484:22 485:6	taxi 496:4	366:18 376:21	
	489:14 493:23	taxpayer 536:5 624:1,2	385:21 386:16	
	503:15 504:17	taxpayers 406:8 625:10	393:1,10	
	505:3 518:14, 20 520:8	taxpayer's 453:23	394:2 396:25	
sympathy 450:1	525:11 528:15		397:20 398:5	
system 356:22,25	534:14 535:3, 10 545:15,21		399:17,20	
362:15,23	553:12 558:1, 13 559:20		400:6 402:20	
369:6 374:18, 21 433:11	560:14,16		404:21	
439:2,4 441:6	585:3 589:16, 19 592:13,16		405:16,18	
453:3 471:25	593:13 595:9		420:15 421:10	
478:20,21	601:3 602:18			
479:17,21	609:13 623:13			
493:3,4 512:9	624:13 629:17			
526:23 527:22	630:7			
544:25 574:20	taken 413:9 448:17			
systems 471:14	451:6 461:6			
522:20,21	480:18 493:14			
524:17 625:11				



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007278

TX_00034420

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
704

423:10 431:2	475:22	579:10,21	351:11,21	428:10,16,19
450:6 455:20	terms	580:6 599:19	358:4 360:2,	465:22 481:20
490:2 494:18	350:16 351:8,	600:4 601:12	11 363:23	497:20 511:2,
498:18 499:4	9 450:4	602:3,10	369:19 370:24	3 514:15
503:2 505:2	461:20 480:20	604:13,18,	371:5 373:17	521:22 534:25
506:9 507:8	491:24 493:4	21,22 605:1,3	399:6 412:19	574:8 623:3
510:23 527:4	Terrell	606:2 607:11	415:5,14	TEXAS
533:17,20,23	561:8,17	608:1 611:12,	426:18 428:19	345:1 348:14
534:6 535:6	563:25	21 612:3	443:1,3,22,	349:3,25
536:9,11	Terri	617:1 630:24	24 449:1	351:4,10,13,
537:8,9		testifying	451:12 452:7,	18 353:7
539:1,14	464:19,22	348:2 352:2,7	16 453:25	354:5 356:22
542:18 546:7	620:23	360:24 365:1	470:21 471:15	357:22 360:14
550:8,13	terrible	370:1,3,9	476:21 484:10	361:10 362:6,
553:8 555:6,	487:20	381:24 401:22	489:24	11 366:8
23 556:4	terribly	409:23 417:12	502:10,12,23	370:15 371:7,
561:15 565:23	493:24	424:2 429:21	505:10,13,14	11 372:12,21,
567:1 568:9	terrific	432:20,22	520:9 523:16	22 373:14,16
572:21 573:14	443:13	444:4 451:17	526:6 531:15,	375:8 376:20
585:2 590:24	terrorist	455:4,8,10,	18 535:15	392:6 396:3
591:3 595:6		11,13 464:17	539:11 542:7	399:3,22
598:17 599:8	516:8	467:18 476:8	556:13 561:21	400:12,13
600:1 610:17	test	477:1 485:25	562:9 563:24	402:4 407:11
618:13	454:2 493:15	491:9,12	566:6,12	408:14 412:23
623:17,19	testified	498:19 501:11	569:7 571:22	413:16 416:10
624:10,15	354:13 424:14	502:4,6	575:5 577:15	426:20 427:2,
625:10 632:9	466:1 509:15	510:6,9,12,	600:6 601:16,	4 428:7
telling	613:1	16,18,21	20 603:20	430:2,12,14
384:17 537:11	testify	513:15,18,	604:16 606:21	433:1,9
temper	346:18 361:13	20,22,24	611:9 621:15	435:11,13
546:1	364:10,16,19	521:19 525:15	626:25 631:5	440:25 444:21
tend	370:2 396:17	529:6 531:8	633:24	445:18
366:7 374:4	403:1 404:11	536:8 538:22,	testosterone	446:10,14
427:21 573:16	417:7,14	24 539:7	448:21	447:2,10
tends	420:3,7	552:25 553:3	tests	449:12 453:5,
374:5,6	446:23 447:2	561:8 564:2	498:4	12,21 454:14,
Tennessee	451:20 452:11	599:25 601:15	Texan	17,20 455:22
500:9	477:3 490:24	602:8 603:10,	350:13 368:16	457:16
tens	495:3,24	22 605:9,22	427:13	464:20,23
453:17	496:5 513:22	620:3,23	Texans	465:5,17,20,
tenth	525:21 530:23	631:23		25 466:2,5
518:16	531:2,5	testimonies	370:25 371:25	468:15 477:25
term	536:10 538:20	385:21	372:3,5,6,9,	478:9 479:12
	556:20 564:4	testimony	15,17 426:22	480:17 482:18
	572:5 575:2,8	350:11	427:14,16,23	483:17 488:3,



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007279

TX_00034421

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
705

18 490:25	381:10 382:2	525:6,9	Thanks	488:12,25
493:3 498:3,	387:2 389:12	527:11 529:3,	351:20 365:1	489:14 494:17
23 502:2,12	394:17,24	4,5,9 530:18,	569:13	498:25 505:5
503:14	395:1 396:9,	19 533:11	theft	509:2 532:22
504:13,18,22	14,19 397:1	535:13 536:6,	512:2	534:17 540:25
505:3 508:25	398:16,17	24 538:12,19	theirs	570:4,5,18
510:20 511:2	401:18,19	539:6 542:16,	587:20,22	572:16,23
513:17	402:5,18,19,	17,22 547:10	themselves	573:3,19
518:10,17,21	20 403:10	550:5 552:22,	346:6 374:4	580:25 585:21
522:7,18	406:1,4,13	23 553:11	454:21	589:21 590:9,
525:18 527:6	407:9 410:10,	555:12,16	469:13,14	13 593:15
531:7,15	11,13 411:3,	561:5,6,14	540:3	595:12 596:16
533:1,2,15	22,24 420:15	563:23,25	theory	602:18 609:5,
534:1,4,8,18	424:19 425:24	565:7 566:14	533:25	15 610:15
536:16 539:5	426:15 428:25	567:25 568:2	therapist	612:15,23
540:9,10	429:2,18	569:5,6,8,12	536:15	613:4,19
545:20 550:9	432:5,6,7	571:21,23,25	therefore	617:24 622:19
555:20 556:21	435:21,24	572:1 574:23,	354:12 375:20	625:13 626:18
561:18 566:3,	439:7 440:18	24 576:1,2	425:19	632:22
18 567:17,21	443:21,23,25	577:16 578:25	462:17,22	things
568:16,21	444:17	579:3 580:11	503:5 540:24	347:14 358:14
569:3 577:23	446:17,19	583:19,22	567:11 570:1	359:2,12,23
581:8 582:14	451:14 452:15	590:8 597:17,	576:23 577:9	361:25 363:5
585:7 604:1	455:18 464:9,	18 598:9	thereof	368:6 375:1
606:1 607:14	10,24,25	599:16,17	380:9 382:9	380:9 382:9
612:20 620:11	466:10	601:10 602:2	They'd	383:16 390:10
621:3 630:1	467:13,14,	603:9,11,13	482:16	392:15 397:19
637:2,6,8,	15,23 471:17	604:11,12	481:12	404:12 421:11
11,17 638:4,6	472:23 475:6,	605:5,6	thing	445:4 447:14,
Texas's	7,8,10,24	607:7,8,10,	19 448:11	19 448:11
369:6 498:2	477:10,13	23 608:6	458:14 470:21	458:14 470:21
text	479:24 480:1,	611:5,8	353:23	488:24 517:22
447:19	3 485:25	612:9,22	357:19,24	518:2,12
Thank	486:1,16	616:16,24	358:9,13,24	519:2 526:6
346:9,14	488:17 490:8	618:11,12,	366:12 367:13	528:24 537:12
347:17,20,	491:18,20	16,23 619:12	382:3 384:13	541:1 543:15
21,25 348:10	494:2,19	620:20,23	386:20 389:1	545:16 551:10
350:4,10	498:12,13	621:10 629:3,	391:5,25	552:19 555:12
351:23 354:7	501:5,7,13	11 630:10,11,	392:6 393:2,3	569:14 570:6
360:10,11,	507:20	13,19 633:21	397:12 403:9	572:13 577:13
14,19,21	509:20,21,23	634:7,21	404:11 405:14	585:16,22
361:4 364:6,	510:3 513:6,	635:10,18	406:6 432:9	586:20 587:1,
23 369:20,21,	8,9 514:6	636:19	435:1 449:5	3 600:7
22,23 370:15,	517:1,2,13	thankning	454:20 461:7	629:15
21,23 379:8	520:4 521:2,	431:25	474:2 483:6	think
	15,16 524:10		487:13	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007280

TX_00034422

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
706

346:2,22	512:14 518:24	25 630:3	419:5 422:25	351:23 360:22
347:7 350:3,	519:9,23	631:4 636:4	445:17 450:8	362:19 369:25
12,13,19	520:19	thinking	452:18 460:8,	370:5 371:2
351:11,12	524:13,14,15	349:1 439:1,	13 469:2	378:5 379:15,
354:2,8,9	526:8,22,23,	20 441:3,17	477:18 522:17	19 381:4,5,10
357:7 358:1	24 527:8	527:17 551:6	567:15 579:7	383:21 391:15
359:13 360:17	528:14,23	560:13	599:21	395:11
361:15,16	529:2 533:8	570:11,12	throughout	396:14,15
362:7,12	535:12 543:3,	607:4	368:21 399:21	397:10 401:20
366:12 367:12	8,9,12,18,	thinks	throw	405:11 408:20
368:5,17	19,24 544:24	604:23 629:25	386:18 398:8	409:18 411:9
373:13 374:3	545:18,24,25	third	443:16	419:2 420:13,
376:14,25	546:6,20	430:1 516:4,	14 422:15	14 422:15
377:6 378:18,	547:2,5	6,7 530:16	thrown	426:24
20,22,24	548:8,9,19	Thomas	556:10	432:17,21
380:5,24	549:6 550:24	345:23 637:5	thug	433:13,16
381:8,15	551:10 552:15	638:4	507:24	434:3 443:2
385:8 388:14	555:14 556:9,	thought	thumb	444:1,14
398:7 400:15	20 558:18,19	381:7,14	473:15	445:16
401:11	559:23,24	386:21 415:11	thumbprint	446:20,24
403:13,16	560:1,2,22,	438:25 439:5	401:3 436:1,	447:13 449:17
404:5,20	25 561:23	444:10 458:19	4,16 440:19,	451:5,13
405:14,18,19	562:8,22	465:3 467:24	21,24 540:24	452:25 453:6
406:7,10	563:2,18,22	502:16 507:14	542:21	455:1 459:10
407:3 409:20	564:17 566:7,	528:8,9	460:9 469:2,9	
415:18 416:21	8,9 568:23,24	548:20 559:8	606:11,15	470:3,13,19
417:9 424:24	571:5,6 574:9	583:11	thumbprints	473:17 474:13
431:24 434:18	580:3 584:12,	584:13,18	440:20	475:8,11
435:5 437:5	24 586:4	594:20 595:22	ticket	480:4,15
440:1,23	587:7 588:6	597:5,6	461:17 527:7	488:18 489:10
441:12,14	589:6 590:3,	611:10 620:16	tide	490:1,20
443:11,14,19	22 591:24	thoughts	549:21	497:21 498:14
448:23 449:25	598:8 599:9,	541:11 560:20	tied	501:6,15
451:8 459:1,2	19 600:14	555:6 566:2,	448:8 471:13	504:5 505:22
466:8,16,22,	601:5 603:16	16	621:18	508:14,20
23 470:24	604:15 605:8	threat	tight	509:10,22
472:21 476:2,	608:12,17,21	522:8	522:18	515:9 517:3,
10,12 478:22	609:24 610:1,	threats	607:22	19 518:25
479:6,9 487:5	3,9,13,25	516:8 525:1	tightening	519:10 521:18
492:25	612:21 613:9	three	391:12	522:15 526:9
493:16,20,23	614:3 617:14	364:12 407:2	till	529:3 530:7
499:17	618:18 619:2		444:11 505:10	533:12,24
500:20,22,25	621:22 625:6,		528:8 634:3	536:4 540:12,
501:9 502:20	7 626:2,3,18			17,20 541:8
503:3 507:17	627:7 628:22		time	543:10 549:3,
508:13,14	629:4,13,14,		347:23,25	18 550:11



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007281

TX_00034423

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
707

551:6,7	382:10,13,	413:25 417:22	totals	trained
553:12 555:4,	14,19 384:4	418:8,21	523:3	488:8 565:14
11,15 556:3,	385:4 386:19	421:7 444:6,	touched	training
19 557:25	390:13 402:7	10 539:15	518:13	366:19,20
558:14 567:24	412:16 413:21	550:21,24	tough	468:17,19,20
570:14,16	420:3,7	573:25 574:14	455:5 508:16	469:10 472:17
572:3 573:10	421:10,21	597:4	599:20	475:16,17, 20,22 497:7
575:14,22	423:11 429:10	Tom	Transcribed	
576:14 577:17	433:5,15	463:23 507:24	358:23	345:23
579:7 581:8,	435:2 443:3	541:9	towards	637:10,13
10,15,19	454:19 465:25	tomorrow	546:15	transcript
583:19 585:11	480:16 483:9	443:3	town	637:15
586:22 588:24	492:19 493:1	tone	355:8,12	Transcriptio
590:1 595:24	502:22 503:2,	491:21	382:23,24	n
596:25 597:3	10 504:14	tongue	402:4 403:6	636:21
598:19 601:11	517:21 519:9	432:13	439:23 471:3	transgender
602:20 606:4	520:25 522:18	tonight	477:24	561:19
608:17,21	525:21 539:13	421:22	towns	562:11,16
615:4,10	540:22 554:12	477:12,19	359:4 391:18	transition
616:4 618:20,	556:16 562:9	496:5 511:17	Townsend	448:13 449:11
21 622:21,22	563:3 564:19,	533:16 542:12	351:24 352:1,	472:4
623:3 625:22	20,23 612:18	575:5 598:9	5,8,10	
631:16	613:2 621:15	624:23	354:15,19,23	transitionin
times	622:25 628:10	tons	355:4,21,23	g
356:12 456:21	today's	573:6	356:1,3,8,	449:20
462:15 469:2	378:5	tool	11,15,16,18,	translate
512:7 518:25	Todd	516:12 582:14	23 357:2,5,	515:25
540:1 546:13,	374:22 507:17	510:1	17,20 358:1,	transportati
14 553:22	Todd's	tools	7,10,19 359:8	on
588:23 597:15	399:13	469:11	360:16,21	434:16 453:3
618:20,22	top	top	track	481:13
Time's	428:8 465:6	428:8 465:6	473:24 523:3	transpose
449:24	359:15	563:10 603:22	371:13	608:10
Tired	together	tornado	traditional	transposing
401:25 458:8,	527:15 533:2	486:25	trail	608:2
25 460:23	623:1	Torres	trailer	transsexual
463:12	told	409:6	394:12	448:11 449:20
today	352:25 353:14	toss	train	trash
348:11,13,15	355:5,10	435:20	398:9 433:8	406:13
349:22 350:4,	357:13 385:3,	tossing	475:11 583:11	travel
11 360:21	13 386:3,4,14	439:9	594:20 595:22	480:25
361:10 365:25	404:3,4	totally		
366:14 373:12	407:23 408:2,	398:11		
375:15	24 409:3			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007282

TX_00034424

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
708

traveled 500:4	411:15 413:1, 6 493:11	504:14 505:5 512:13 519:1,	384:9 393:23 422:23,24	512:6 unable
Travis 397:6,9,18	505:19 545:25 601:23 615:15	24 535:8,10 567:10 576:22	436:6 446:12 452:18 454:11	371:2 417:7 542:9
456:13,16	633:2	577:7 621:19	456:23 460:8	unanimously
459:2,17,18, 20 461:3	truly 454:2	Tua 488:4	469:2 470:22 471:14 473:9	430:8 unbelievable
464:13 637:1	trump	tuition	475:4 480:24 482:22 500:16	353:15 unbelievably
treat 626:16	trust	turn	518:12 522:20 539:23 550:15	555:6 uncertainty
treatment 492:3 530:17	354:7 405:15 515:17	353:5 371:14 403:7 418:7	556:23 559:12 564:3 566:9	450:2 uncle
treaty 395:25	truth 382:11 385:22	440:1 463:14 519:21 621:6	567:9 570:14 572:23 574:11	460:11,14 486:18
trench 349:13	386:16	turned	576:23 579:7, 19 582:17	uncle's
trial 415:16 425:7, 14	try 347:1 359:12 360:3 387:7	353:10 382:19 384:25 386:5	586:4,7,15 588:23 589:12	460:10 uncommon
	394:2 400:19, 20 404:8	407:25 435:4 445:19	596:8,10,14 597:12,15	593:8
trials 356:25	412:7,9 427:20 444:13	turning 439:23	601:2 612:16 632:4	unconstitutional
Trib 433:16	445:22 447:12	turnout	type	529:18 578:1
	455:20 505:7	351:10 374:19	393:3 397:24	under
trick 410:8	535:3 549:17	375:12,16	427:17 512:11	380:4,8 387:19,20
	555:7 566:5,	376:23 377:2	606:8	
	397:8,9	397:8,9	types	418:13 424:14
tried 365:21 383:6	11 576:9	398:12 399:7, 11,25 400:13	367:6 397:20	434:8 468:12, 18 495:15
385:11 474:8, 9 488:5 493:6	628:5	427:3 476:16	475:19 522:20	515:8 562:4
573:25	trying 355:11 360:1	478:3,4	524:15	609:14 616:17
	367:15 371:9	572:18 573:17	Tyson	undergo
	381:4 393:9	TV	619:2	562:16
tries 578:24	394:10 397:7	558:17	U	underground
	398:7 399:22	twice	U	570:4
trip 450:7	400:1 401:5	432:19 469:1	527:4	
	415:25 421:19	584:25 588:8,	ugly	underlying
tripled 427:3	426:21 428:22	10,13,15,20	371:20	578:9
	440:19 443:15	589:7 597:14	Uh-huh	undermine
trouble 398:3 580:20	447:24 449:6, 13,15 450:9, 18 452:13	two	524:11	413:15
	462:21 471:3	346:19 361:16	ulterior	understand
true 381:16 391:17	473:11 474:20	366:1,8	416:1	349:3 355:17, 18 357:7,12
392:19 399:4	488:12 492:5	375:11 376:14	umpteen	
		380:6 382:24		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007283

TX_00034425

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
709

359:16 366:15	undue	14, 17, 22	unusual	372:1, 2, 21
376:8 380:8	628:25	620:17	593:10	428:13 481:3
383:17 385:5	unemployment	630:18, 20	update	485:15 556:5
386:11 389:23	446:14	632:15, 19	461:4 524:9	601:1 616:2
390:14 398:15	unfair	636:14, 17	updated	UTMB
407:4 411:18	519:24	unified	632:20	535:5
413:12, 23	unfairly	479:2, 4	upfront	utmost
415:24 422:23	371:20	uniform	351:10	550:16
425:5 469:4	unfortunate	449:12	upset	v
483:16, 19	386:7	union	555:6	v
484:25 524:6	unfortunate	488:19	urban	577:25
526:1 531:23	Y	unique	582:15	valid
532:1 535:17,	617:15	349:25 473:14	urge	439:16 492:17
23 536:3	Unida	479:6 632:11	428:18 583:15	530:1 613:4
540:7 543:19	488:20 490:2	unit	urgent	validate
553:17 555:13	UNIDENTIFIED	471:11	428:10	459:15
558:24 559:4,	350:7, 10, 18,	United	use	validity
5 569:25	25 387:3, 5	372:1, 8 488:1	357:22 376:9	434:11
580:24 582:23	395:18 429:4,	533:14	379:12 388:21	valley
624:20 628:2	13 438:7, 10	537:12, 20	419:25 441:4	411:8 493:7
629:15 637:14	463:3, 6, 10,	units	442:9 453:22	van
understandab	19, 23 464:7,	366:20	471:11 485:6	439:19
le	15 467:20, 24	University	499:6 514:21	Vanessa
556:9	468:3 476:5	522:23 536:19	516:13, 17	446:24 447:9
understandin	490:22 491:1,	unjust	522:10 528:24	605:7
g	6 494:9, 13, 15	529:17	532:6, 21	vans
364:9 375:18	495:8, 11, 13	unknowable	556:6 567:4,	352:25 357:10
416:13 466:11	520:7, 11, 15,	546:14	17 592:18	variety
553:15 554:17	19, 22 521:3,	unlawful	604:4 606:9	579:18
568:22 576:11	7, 8, 10	529:17	609:17	Various
592:17	525:10, 12	unless	601:22	408:4 491:25
understands	553:4 561:9,	400:21 601:7,	uses	499:21 503:13
506:5 531:23	14 564:5, 15,	25 636:12	532:20 533:4	Vasquez
559:5	18 575:4	unlike	583:4 632:20	407:21
understood	581:9 591:16,	412:20	usually	408:23, 25
389:2 415:8,	24 598:17, 22,	unnecessary	380:11 411:10	Veasey
14 616:24	24 599:2, 6, 8,	428:8 524:15	483:7 544:20	349:19 426:2,
undertake	12 603:9	unrelated	570:13 582:19	4, 10, 13, 17
381:6	604:25 605:14	584:23	UT	428:24 429:3
underway	607:17, 21, 25	untoward	527:3	Vehicle
412:12	611:10, 17	517:24	utility	515:2, 12
undetectable	613:11 618:2,			
522:19	7, 25 619:1, 4,			



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007284

TX_00034426

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
710

Vela	565:8	482:4	18 435:17	469:8,14
407:16,18	v i c e -	violation	570:20	470:1 471:3
408:18,21	ch a i r m a n	537:24 548:17	vote	473:24 474:7,
409:14,18	356:14,15,	violations	346:3,5	16,20,22,25
vendors	17,19,24	578:1	348:18,20,25	478:21 479:5,
522:11	357:3,6,18,	violators	350:22 351:2	9 480:23
vendors'	21 358:3,8,12	371:10	352:17,25	481:21,24
522:17	359:10		355:10	483:1,2,17,
Venezuela	389:16,23	Virginia	357:13,23	18 485:6
351:1	390:3,5,15,	351:24 352:10	361:21 362:24	489:21 493:23
	19 391:3,10,	482:18 577:25	364:2 368:18	500:14,16
verbal	13,17,20,24	virtually	372:5,17	501:3 504:11
432:13	392:2,5,15,	553:17 560:7,	374:12,23,25	506:12 507:2,
verification	20 393:7,11	8	375:21 376:9,	6,12,15 510:2
496:19	394:17,20,24	visit	20 378:18,23	512:10,13
verify	398:19,22,25	348:14 507:21	379:12 380:5,	514:25 517:25
440:4 474:9	399:5 404:23,	visited	7,19,23	518:8,9
506:25	24 405:3,5,8,	459:10	382:18,25	519:17 521:18
Vermont	11,25 410:15,	Vista	383:14 384:18	522:2,14
374:14	19 411:4,7,	621:3	386:24 389:6	523:3 524:23
Vermont's	13,20 508:1,	visual	392:18 393:18	525:5 530:2,
374:21	3,6,17 509:1,	520:24	394:4,5,10,	5,8,18 535:3,
Vern	4,8,17,21	visually	13,16 397:13	8 537:15
381:10,21	521:23 568:3,	4	403:15	540:12,18,20
422:16 423:25	4	367:14	543:8,11,18,	
424:7,10,12	v i c e -	voice	22,23 545:6,	
versa	president	553:23	20,23 546:3,	
483:20	435:2 565:10	voices	12 547:2,3,10	
version	Vickery	477:21	550:11,18,	
476:9 562:4	455:6 620:21	voicing	21,23 551:10	
602:13	Vickie	555:14,16	552:3,6	
versus	521:18,21	volitionally	430:7,10	
498:1 545:20	579:12	417:11,13	554:8,12,16,	
561:23,25	victim	VOLUME	19,24 555:20	
565:16	498:6	345:4	556:7 557:24	
veteran	videotapes	voluntary	441:9 442:1	
498:6	622:14	515:12,15	559:14 562:3,	
Veterans	view	volunteer	22 566:19,22,	
502:13	350:23 351:5	355:22,25	23,24 567:18	
Vice	601:4	431:25 491:5	445:16,18,20	
483:20	vigor	497:8	447:16,22,23	
Vice-chair	598:9	volunteers	448:1,5,10,	
	violates	431:25 434:1,	15,24 449:21	
			454:22 456:21	
			457:23 459:9,	
			11 460:11,12,	
			16 461:17,22	
			466:5,7	
			13 584:9	
			585:17 588:1,	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007285

TX_00034427

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

711

12,15 592:7,	18 383:18	483:11,15	609:2,11,22	409:12 461:7
18 593:13	384:19 388:18	484:5 485:9	610:2,16,23,	535:3 578:10
594:23 604:9	391:5 392:5	489:6,13	24 615:20,25	voters'
606:8 610:19,	393:22 397:8,	492:22 493:5,	616:13	592:13
20 615:3	13,19 398:12	25 496:7,8,9,	617:12,17	votes
616:8,9	399:11 400:7,	11,21,25	618:21	405:23 437:2,
621:23 622:5,	12,16,19,20	497:14 498:2	632:11,23	11 446:7
7 623:8	401:6,12	499:19,24	633:5,9 636:4	447:16 454:7,
624:11 627:1,	407:17,19,	500:2,5,21	voters	16 465:22
5,11 628:7,14	21,22,24	505:18	348:16,17	466:21 470:4
633:11	408:5,19,22,	514:22,23	349:4 366:8,	500:24 501:4
voted	24 409:3	515:4,20,22	15 371:15	513:4 530:13
379:15,16,19	427:2,10,12,	516:4,6,10,	374:10,12	545:22 550:20
380:15 382:15	17,18 428:3,6	13,19 517:20	398:1,11	551:6 571:4,
408:10,21	429:15,17	519:21 520:3	400:11 401:4,	18
437:13 441:2	430:24 431:4,	521:24 522:6	voting	408:9 426:24
458:4 459:18	6,13,19,21,	524:12 525:4	348:22 349:7,	8,10 352:20
462:14 469:8	22 433:8	526:20,23	427:4 429:18	354:4 355:5
473:16,20	434:7,17	529:14,19,	430:12 431:1,	357:16 358:6
474:18 475:3	435:19 436:3,	20,21 530:7,	2 433:7,14,17	362:11 363:7,
480:23 483:23	8 438:3,4,15,	12 531:20	438:5 440:20	8,11 364:5
507:7 512:21	16,19 439:4	532:18 533:4	442:24 443:7	369:1,12
530:3,4	440:10,21	534:7,13,25	444:22 453:18	376:4 380:7
542:21 544:9,	441:4,6	537:5 538:17	454:20 465:20	383:23 388:18
10,22 573:22,	442:2,7	539:16,18	469:6,23	392:14,24
25 574:1,4,8	445:9,18,24	540:20 544:4	478:9 483:9	393:2,4
584:15,24	446:3,4,6	550:25	493:11 496:3	394:11 403:3
585:19 587:24	447:12 448:3,	553:19,21	500:1,13	405:24 408:9
588:9 589:7	8,19 453:11,	554:9,11,16	504:8 518:15,	427:12,25
597:14	21 454:1,2,4,	556:2 557:1	20,23 519:15,	439:19 444:11
voter	5 455:23,25	559:16,21	24 524:17,20,	447:25 455:22
347:3 348:18,	456:7,16	560:8 565:10,	23 532:6	459:18 460:5
23 349:7,9,11	457:2,11,12,	566:23	539:11 540:17	461:7 462:6
350:16 351:14	14,21 458:12	567:1,6,7,11	554:18 555:2	466:5,7
353:14 359:6,	459:3,6,8,	569:1,15,19	565:14 566:3,	470:6,7
16 360:6	12,21 460:10	571:14 573:20	16,18 567:13,	471:8,12,22
362:4,6 366:6	465:11,24	574:3,5,21	14,22,25	472:5 481:9,
367:3,25	466:2,13	576:3,18	568:6,9,24,	14,18,23
371:7,13,14,	467:1,2	577:14,23	25 578:4,12	483:12 489:15
18 373:1	469:16 471:10	579:1 580:19	580:24 583:13	493:8 509:13
375:12,16,19	472:19 474:2,	585:5,13	615:2,24	513:5 514:21
378:20,21	10,17 476:16,	588:7 589:19	626:6,9,11,	515:9 517:24,
379:1,13,14	17 478:3,4,7,	590:16,21	13	25 522:1,10,
380:15,20	12,14,18	592:4 593:6,	voter's	17,21,23
381:1 382:15,	479:3 480:17	9,10 596:4	408:3,4	
	481:3 482:6,7	606:8 608:24		



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEP0
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007286

TX_00034428

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
712

524:16 530:9	452:10 538:20	393:8,17	606:8,25	626:8
534:10 539:19	620:18	394:15 395:19	609:9,25	waste
540:2,3,4	walk	396:25 397:2	611:2 613:20	553:13 555:4,
541:10 544:25	355:8 357:14	403:12 404:11	618:7 619:8,	11,15 608:17,
545:4 546:3	380:18 444:2	405:21 406:6,	25 620:14	21,25
549:16 552:7	446:1 457:23	9 410:5,7,9,	621:11 622:9,	wasting
559:17 567:20	490:16 538:3	16 411:1	10 623:12	492:1 519:3
569:22 570:11	596:10 605:15	412:3 415:24	624:4,19	watch
573:8 574:14	622:13	424:7,11	625:14 631:17	372:11 391:1
576:22 578:3	walked	425:11 427:15	633:17 635:12	596:16
580:17 581:1,	355:8 407:21,	430:21 432:16	wanted	watched
4 584:21,22	25 409:2	438:18 439:17	364:20,21	356:25 491:25
585:3,4,6,8,	487:23	442:4,5	365:5 385:21	615:22
23,24 588:18,	walker	443:21 447:11	386:16 404:17	watcher
22 589:23	394:9	449:25 455:20	411:21 418:10	352:16 356:4
592:3 595:17	walking	459:13 460:11	424:16 434:23	388:11 407:13
596:11,17	394:9 445:25	463:8,11	449:1,3,8	456:22 497:10
597:9,15,16	walks	464:13	408:7,15	498:23 503:2,
600:19 609:15	448:3,8,19	476:11,22	18 509:18	584:7 585:10,
623:10,14,25	Wall	477:19,21,22	511:24 516:14	13 596:25
625:4 626:8,	371:24	478:2 483:11	518:12 527:3	watchers
11 628:21	Wallace	489:12	530:23 555:19	433:8
Voting's	491:7 495:18	494:10,15	580:13 581:3,	watching
349:20	603:14,15,	496:6,19	7 583:9	356:21 360:13
VUID	19,25 604:13,	497:12,20,22	584:17 600:4	584:7 599:14
632:10	15,19,22	499:13,21	602:10,18	616:1
W	605:4,6	500:10 506:20	606:7 618:12	water
Waco	wallet	508:6,16	632:23	382:12 469:21
433:1,15	445:7 526:25	512:4 514:12	wanting	471:1 495:10,
434:5	want	519:6 521:13	16	426:6 433:16
waded	346:8 351:8,	523:13 524:13	Watson	500:20
433:4	10,15 352:12	530:17 531:18	wants	Watts
wage	353:11	533:17 534:20	353:12 424:21	500:15
452:25 453:1	359:13,15	535:15 540:18	479:3 491:3	way
Wait	361:14,25	543:20 545:4	566:24 633:12	350:12 361:16
395:3 476:5	362:20,24	553:11 554:5	War	363:15 368:18
482:22 491:3	364:8 367:20	560:20 567:19	378:17	374:25 381:17
502:15 573:24	368:14,18	569:5 570:3	warming	382:13,25
574:3 594:15	373:24 374:4	572:11 583:17	452:12	384:3 385:7
waited	376:3 378:15	585:2,9,15	wasn't	388:22 389:2
629:12	379:7 382:3	586:25 587:13	456:12 494:8	391:14 393:5,
waiting	384:1,9 386:9	588:5 591:14	545:3 560:3	18,22 394:10
346:18 426:6	387:7 391:4	598:18,22	591:1 618:4	399:15 400:24



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPOT
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007287

TX_00034429

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

713

408:10 411:15	weeding	359:14,19,22	We've	14,19,24
423:12 436:8,	513:13	363:17 367:2,	347:10 349:22	463:1,5,8,
10 440:1,8	week	5,17,20	350:4 354:9	12,16 464:10
447:12,15,22	445:13 472:21	368:14 370:3	359:1,14,25	630:22
453:7 459:3	577:5	373:10 377:21	361:16 362:7	wheels
460:9,16	weekends	380:25 381:9	363:2,18	526:8,9
477:16 478:2	580:16	382:16 387:19	365:21 366:2	whenever
481:10 490:10	weeks	390:13,21	367:23 382:7,	363:1 383:17
502:20 504:11	450:9 480:24	391:6 392:7	8,10,22 383:5	436:16 482:5
507:18 518:1	547:22 570:14	397:7 398:3	394:21 403:20	whereby
526:25 528:8,	weigh	400:1 401:5,9	404:3,16	577:2 587:23
18 544:11,20,	622:6	402:21 406:2	410:24 413:7	wherever
22,23 546:1	weight	421:12 430:8	417:22 418:18	383:12 389:4
550:12,13,	451:4 492:2,3	431:23 434:8	420:7 449:13,	508:13
21,24 563:13	welcome	436:25 440:24	15 461:12	whether
573:11,12,17	496:17	442:7,10	465:14 470:22	352:18
574:1 577:1,8	welcoming	455:5 457:1	474:12,18	371:16,17
587:19 590:1	472:25	463:23 464:11	478:11 492:5	398:13 399:23
598:2 602:23	went	466:16 470:18	497:17,18	503:10 532:10
606:22 612:10	351:22 444:16	472:20 473:23	411:11,15	411:25 543:4,
621:12 625:20	465:1 501:12	524:5 555:3	413:1,14	413:1,14
627:21 628:8	527:17 528:9	476:19 485:1	419:22 431:11	419:22 431:11
629:14,18	621:8	491:12 498:25	601:16 617:17	432:14 436:24
633:11	whack	499:1,23	622:24 628:9	450:18 451:3
Wayne	472:25	502:18 504:20	629:7,19	459:24 460:19
455:9,10	we'll	510:12,17	whack	461:8 499:5
605:20	360:3 396:12	511:11 513:12	450:10	519:3,7
ways	464:6 467:8	518:22 519:1	whatever	535:25 538:2
392:22 434:25	495:6,17	527:17 528:9	355:6 377:3	558:6 626:6
437:24 492:5	525:11 563:22	534:5 536:1	405:16,17	632:20,23
550:16 560:13	565:22 598:4	537:12 538:21	Whichard	Whichard
weak	went	543:6 545:12	406:13 413:9	444:15,17,
485:19	349:15 353:17	546:9 552:12	469:21 475:21	20,24 579:12
wealth	355:17 393:4	555:8,9	526:15	WHIO-TV
482:8	399:7 404:1	560:11 564:2	540:10,11	500:11
wearing	408:23 409:17	567:23 568:14	546:13 557:23	white
496:16	419:1,10	579:6 595:6,	593:12 611:13	448:5 488:8,9
Weber	448:15 460:24	23 598:12	615:9 630:15,	506:23 567:14
619:6	496:15 506:24	606:15 608:23	20 631:11	574:13
website	512:21 548:3	619:22 623:5	wheel	Whiteford
390:9	573:24	624:11 634:1	608:15	510:11 620:21
weeded	588:18,22	Weslaco	Wheeler	512.328.8139
577:10	627:25 632:7	388:4	455:12,16,19	Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
	we're	west	460:3 461:14,	Facsimile: 512.328.8139
	346:8 350:19	396:2 637:10,	18 462:1,6,9,	
	357:21	16	WHITLOCK	



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

JA_007288

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

TX_00034430

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009
714

346:1,11,14, 16,20,24 347:4,6,10, 14,18,20,21, 24	wins 507:11 wired 471:13 wish 422:12 464:2 575:8 580:6 604:18,20 605:3 617:1 wishes 355:23 401:22 425:9 490:6 579:10 630:24 wishing 531:4 634:8 withdraw 634:10,14 withdrawn 634:16 within 375:1 439:1 445:13 447:19 466:20 469:22 481:8 523:1 530:14,15 547:20 549:7 602:17 witness 364:22 416:8 417:17 420:8, 19 423:20 432:15 443:25 446:19 453:25 464:4,17 476:12,13 490:6,8 514:1 522:1 535:15 568:2 590:23 599:16,21 600:15 603:17 619:16 witnessed 403:23	witnesses 354:9 364:10, 15 410:23 411:16 425:2 444:8 466:1 579:5,6 woman 392:11 488:9 573:7 574:13 632:4 Women 455:2 533:22 535:4 539:11 won 507:14,15 wonder 606:24 wonderful 470:23 606:16 613:20 wondering 434:7 501:17 Wood 453:25 woods 450:8 618:18 word 346:21 517:17 wording 435:5 words 448:25 475:15 work 348:13 361:22 365:19 369:1 371:2 385:14 394:25 428:17 433:6 436:5 440:19 452:18,25 463:17 481:12,13	493:13 494:6 503:12 508:8 528:16 533:21 534:15 543:16 551:13 568:12,15 569:6,14 572:20 573:9 582:3,16 600:13 607:2 613:8 621:20 622:20 workable 360:2 worked 365:12 399:9 433:9 434:22 472:11 492:11 517:19 526:23 535:7 554:2, 3,5 555:24 616:11 worker 429:16 433:10 434:10 439:21 453:1 499:6 563:12 632:9 workers 450:18 466:25 469:1 497:8 533:14 559:13 561:23 563:8, 9 589:19,23 606:25 worker's 562:6 working 349:17 370:25 372:22 394:18,21 399:1 404:7 405:21 418:20 440:22 452:17 453:19 458:1	472:18 473:10 479:15 483:5 493:4,22 532:14 546:25 works 420:11 478:15 513:3 573:18 world 349:1 378:17 508:12 615:13 worried 434:4 526:18 534:5,7 worry 437:3 worrying 526:18 worse 350:23 446:14 worser 545:17 worst 519:21 worth 377:3 413:10 worthless 609:12,18 worthwhile 458:20 wouldn't 376:3 377:23 380:4 397:11 436:5 438:2, 3,5 441:8 453:12 487:7 520:13 545:15 606:24 610:22 615:17 628:16 wow 470:24 wrap 489:11
---	--	---	--	---



ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139

Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

JA_007289

TX_00034431

Hearing - Volume 3

April 7, 2009

715

wrenches	539:18	449:14 456:5,	473:5 477:3	375:2 397:7
443:16	Ybarra	18, 23 457:21	480:6 486:4	407:18 408:20
write	419:16, 19,	459:7, 17	517:4 528:4	409:17 481:8
423:8 550:3	21, 25	461:3 469:2	549:20 584:4	492:17 498:1
625:23 628:20	Yeah	481:15 482:22	620:14 631:24	512:25 525:19
writing	356:19 359:10	492:17, 18	yourselves	527:5 595:8
413:3 434:8	377:6 380:2	496:3 500:16	356:21 503:20	613:23 634:3
628:12	385:5 387:6	504:2 508:23	yous	10/4/62
written	391:10, 19	519:20 537:4,	402:18	407:10
350:2 351:17	396:4, 7, 13	17, 18 563:12	youth	100
361:14 366:21	410:15 418:17	567:9 568:18	427:2	638:6
368:5 454:3	419:20 436:9	569:6 584:6, 7	z	100000
548:17	461:23 462:2	595:6 630:2	z	372:12 565:14
wrong	464:5 467:6	year's	546:9	101
430:13 437:10	482:13 483:19	427:2	zero	518:8
455:25 456:22	484:2 485:8,	yesterday	578:20, 22	10-day
460:15, 20	11 492:24	384:5 385:7,	1	481:10 602:17
461:14	528:2 541:5	12 386:21	10th	
507:21, 22	552:20 559:7	433:5 556:13,	'04	408:17 409:9
527:18 528:9	560:16	15 564:11, 12,	465:17	11
529:17 533:19	564:13, 16	14, 15 577:5	'06	372:6
544:11, 22, 23	571:20 582:18	York	584:8	12
563:13 565:25	590:5 598:14	500:8, 18	'08	432:3, 9
587:5 588:1	601:14 602:6	618:20, 22	407:15, 17	12/31/12
wrote	604:19 631:15	young	408:18 409:10	638:4
498:18	Yeaman	351:2 372:4,	'09	12000
Wylie	579:9	17 378:6	382:7	518:8
480:12	year	403:1 426:19,	1	125
X	366:16 372:14	25 483:1, 4	1.2	511:6 513:11
x	378:12 418:18	527:3 537:8	366:8	575:15, 16
546:8	431:1 457:8	567:22 609:20	1.4	576:8, 16
X'd	458:8 481:17	613:1	522:3 553:18	579:11, 21
631:8	483:24 487:3	younger	567:9	583:25 599:25
Y	498:1 500:12	378:5 563:6	1.5	603:23 604:2
Y	537:5 555:8	595:6	605:9, 23	
546:8	558:14 568:15	youngest	606:2 620:8,	
Yarber	years	488:13	1.50	24 630:25
530:25 630:17	352:15 356:4	Young's	483:8 626:10	634:16
Yarbrough	360:11 367:23	601:18	1.7	13
535:6	379:22 380:6,	yourself	566:18	469:20 537:18
yards	14 388:12	348:2 370:10	10	621:5
	397:7 399:10	422:14 432:23	350:15, 16	130
	445:20, 21	452:2, 22		
	448:6, 9			

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO
Facsimile: 512.328.8139Suite 220
3101 Bee Caves Road
Austin, TX 78746
www.esquiresolutions.com

ESQUIRE
DEPOSITION SOLUTIONS

JA_007290

TX_00034432